NASA CONTRACTOR REPORT

NASA CR-75

NASA CR-75

N64-30992
(ACCESSION NUMBER)
295
(PAGES)
(NASA CR OR TMX OR AD NUMBER)
(THRU)
1
(CODE)
25
(CATEGORY)
FACILITY FORM 302

LASER MATERIALS: A TUTORIAL REVIEW WITH BIBLIOGRAPHY

by James E. Bradley

Prepared under Grant No. NsG-74-60 *by*
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Columbus, Ohio
for

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION • WASHINGTON, D. C. • OCTOBER 1964

LASER MATERIALS: A TUTORIAL REVIEW

WITH BIBLIOGRAPHY

By James E. Bradley

Distribution of this report is provided in the interest of information exchange and should not be construed as endorsement by NASA of the material presented. Responsibility for the contents resides in the author or organization that prepared it.

Prepared under Grant No. NsG-74-60 by
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Columbus, Ohio

for

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION

For sale by the Office of Technical Services, Department of Commerce,
Washington, D.C. 20230 -- Price $4.00

Table of Contents

		Page
I.	INTRODUCTION	1
	1.1 Requirements of a Laser Material	1
	1.2 Organization of This Paper	1
II.	CRYSTALLOGRAPHY	3
	2.1 Crystal System Notation	3
	Cubic or Isometric system	4
	Hexagonal system	4
	Tetragonal system	4
	Orthorhombic system	4
	Monoclinic system	4
	Triclinic system	4
	2.2 Weiss Parameters and Miller Indices	4
	2.3 The Lattice	8
	Primitive cell	11
	Body centered cell	11
	Fully faced centered cell	11
	Face center or C center cell	11
	Rhombohedral cell	11
	2.4 Symmetry Elements in Crystals	11
	Plane of symmetry	11
	Axis of symmetry	13
	Inversion center	13
	Translation	13
	2.5 Point Group Symmetry of Crystals	14
	2.6 Point Group Notation	16
	Schoeflies notation	16
	Herman-Manguin notation	16
	2.7 Space Groups	17
	2.8 Space Groups Notation	22
III.	CRYSTAL CHEMISTRY	25
	3.1 Bonding in Crystals	25

		Page
	3.2 Size of Ions	26
	3.3 Estimation of Bond Type	28
	3.4 Pauling's Rules	29
	3.5 Coordination Polyhedra	31
	3.6 Electrostatic Valency	33
	3.7 Substitution	34
	3.8 Polymorphism	37
	3.9 Structure Type	37
IV.	CRYSTAL GROWTH	39
	4.1 Growth from Solution	40
	Changing temperature	40
	Evaporation of solvent	41
	Addition of solute	41
	4.2 Hydrothermal Method	42
	4.3 Growth from the Melt	43
	Withdrawal method	43
	Crucible method	44
	Flux melt method	47
	4.4 Growth Without a Crucible	48
	Flame fusion	48
	Zone melting	48
	Floating zone	50
	4.5 Growth from the Vapor	51
V.	GLASS	53
	5.1 Glass Structure	53
	5.2 Chemistry of Glass	56
	Silica glass	56
	Soda-Lime-Silica glass	58
	Lead-Alkali Silicate glasses	58
	Aluminosilicate glasses	58

		Page
	Borosilicate glasses	58
	Borate glasses	58
	Phosphate glasses	58
	Colored glasses	58
	Optical glasses	58
5.3	Optical Properties of Glass	59
	Refractive index	59
	Absorption and transmission	60
	Fluorescence	60
VI.	IONS OF INTEREST	61
6.1	Rare Earth Elements	61
	Electronic configuration	61
	Oxidation state and ionic size	61
	Spectra	63
	Absorption spectra	64
	Fluorescence spectra	65
	Optical emission	65
6.2	Actinide Elements	66
6.3	Other Ions of Interest	74

The Bibliography

	Page
VII. GENERAL REFERENCES	78
7.1 Abstracts and Related Materials	78
7.2 Solid-State Physics	78
7.3 Crystallography	79
7.4 Group Theory	79
7.5 Crystal Chemistry and Structure	80
7.6 Crystal Growth	81
7.7 Crystal Physics	82
7.8 Crystal Dislocations	83
7.9 Optics	83
7.10 Optical Crystallography	84
7.11 Spectroscopy	85
7.12 Spectra (Reviews and Bibliographies)	85
7.13 Dielectric Properties	89
7.14 Fluorescence and Luminescence	89
7.15 Glass	90
7.16 Chemistry of Transition Groups	91
7.17 Rare Earths	92
7.18 Actinides	94
7.19 Lasers	95

	Page
VIII. ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY	96
8.1 Lasers	96
8.2 Minerals	103
(a) Absorption spectra	103
(b) Fluorescence	122
8.3 Rare Earth Elements	128
(a) General	128
(b) Absorption spectra	160
(c) Fluorescence	183
8.4 Transition Elements	193
(a) Absorption spectra	194
(b) Fluorescence	224
8.5 Glass	235
(a) Rare earth	235
(b) Spectra of Glasses	238
(c) Structure	248
8.6 Organic Absorption Spectra and Fluorescence	254
8.7 Semiconductors, Optical Spectra, and Related Optical Properties	257
8.8 Crystal Growth	261

I. INTRODUCTION

This paper has a twofold purpose: (1) to discuss basically the nature, properties, and production of laser materials, and (2) to present an extensive bibliography of the literature that contains additional information on possible laser material and their properties.

So far, laser action has been reported in gases, crystalline solids, and glasses. This leaves only the liquid state as nonproductive. The close similarities between the "structure" of liquids and glasses would lead one to believe that laser action in some liquids might also be possible. (In the last year, while this paper was in preparation, worker at Hughes observed laser action in seven organic liquids.) In this paper, we will discuss only the crystalline and glassy states. The approach will be from the point of view of material science, the material being the important thing, not the possible laser action.

1.1 Requirements of a Laser Material

A laser material consists of a laser ion contained in a host lattice (crystal) or carrier material (glass).

There are requirements for both the ion and its carrier. The requirements for the ion are that it has incomplete shells, (a transition element), and have the proper energy levels, relaxation time, and narrow line width. These requirements are met, for example, by the rare-earth elements.

The requirements for a crystal lattice are that it be able to accept the desired ion and that it have good transmittance in that part of the spectra where the laser is to work. It must be possible to grow single crystals that are large enough to use and are of good quality. The crystal must be chemically and thermally stable. Also, the crystal should ideally be isotropic, or if anisotropic, uniaxial.

The requirements for a glass laser are not well known, but it must have good transmittance in that part of the spectra where it is to operate.

1.2 Organization of This Paper

This paper has five tutorial review sections in addition to the introduction. In the first four sections, matters basic to crystalline or glass laser materials will be discussed. The fifth section deals with the nature of laser ions, in particular, rare earths. All these will be considered in a basic way, but the bibliography presents sources where details on any of the subjects covered, as well as others, can be found.

Crystallography is discussed in Section II. This is done because of the effect that the internal arrangement of crystals has on laser action, and also the effects produced on the laser ion by its crystal field. In Section III, crystal chemistry will be discussed; this is presented because it explains into which structures one might be able to "dope" a desired ion.

Section IV deals with methods of crystal growth and the types of crystals they may produce. In Section V the structure, chemistry, and spectral properties of glass are discussed in order to provide a general background in glass, which may become an important laser material. Finally Section VI is concerned with the general nature of the rare earths and actinide ions, because of their interesting spectral character.

The bibliography is divided into two parts. Part A contains some of the better or more recent reference books, review articles, and bibliographies, on some of the subjects related to laser materials. Also listed are abstracts and related materials where additional information on these and other subjects may be found. It is not the intention of this portion of the bibliography to give a complete list of references on the subjects covered.

Part B is a partially annotated bibliography of specific references on a group of subjects related to lasers and laser materials. The contents, sources of references, and degree of coverage of each section are given at its beginning. For the most part the abbreviations used for journals are those adopted by Chemical Abstracts.

Though every attempt was made to remove all mistakes from the bibliography, this was almost an impossible task for one person on a compliation of more than 2,000 references. Any mistakes are those of the author, and for these he apologizes.

II. CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Crystallography is the study of the external geometry and internal structure of crystalline solids. We are interested in crystallography because of the effect that internal structure has on the laser properties of a crystal. The information that we want from crystallography is thus, the nature of the internal arrangement. The information that is usually presented in the literature is based on a system of crystallographic notation; it is this system of notation that we will discuss in this chapter. The sources of crystallographic information are given in the bibilography.

2.1 Crystal System Notation

In order to study the internal structure of crystals a brief look will be taken at the external development of faces and the classification of crystals. To define the position of faces occurring, on crystals, straight lines are assumed to pass through the ideal center of each crystal. These intersecting lines are the crystallographic axes, and are used to divide all crystalline matter, on the basis of symmetry, into six, or according to some, seven groups called crystal systems. The axes also serve the purpose of coordinates when geometrical drawings of crystals are made. All crystals except those of the hexagonal system are referred to three axes, and in the hexagonal four axes are used. If the lengths of the axes needed to describe the crystal are the same, each axis is referred to by the letter a. If the axes are not alike, the one extending from front to rear is designated the a axis, the axis from right to left, the b axis and the vertical one is termed the c axis. The opposite ends of the axes are made positive and negative as shown in Figure 2.1a.

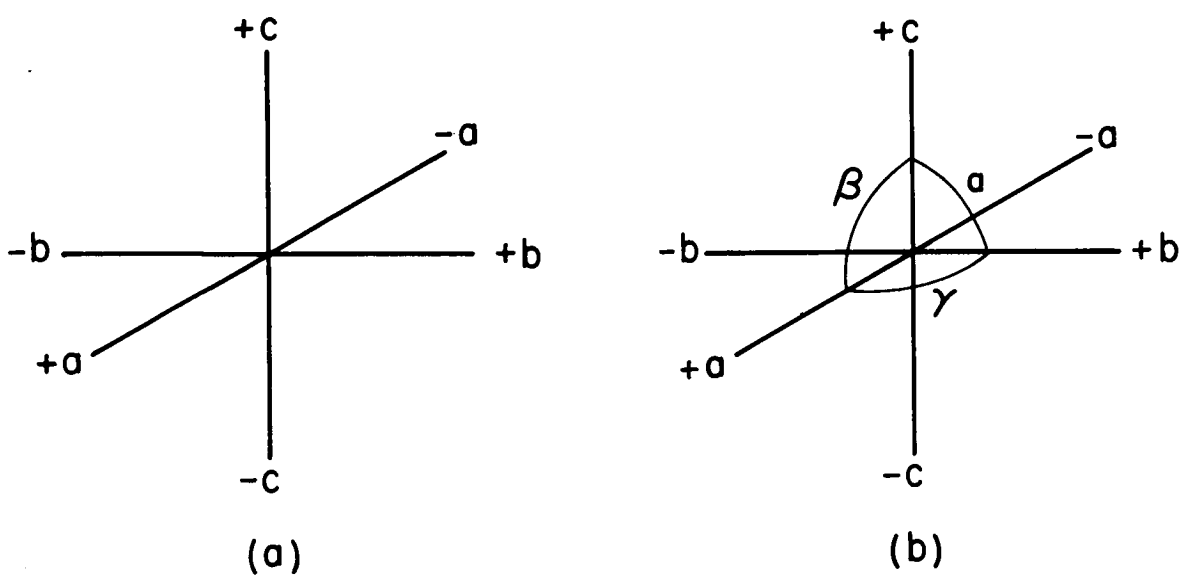


Fig. 2.1. The axial cross

Also used in division into systems are the angles of intersection of the axes. The angles between the various axes are designated as shown in Figure 2.1 b. The systems may be classified by means of the axes and angles as follows:

Cubic or Isometric System

Three identical axes intersecting at right angles. Axes are designated a_1, a_2, a_3 (See Figure 2.2 a).

Hexagonal System

Four axes, three of which are identical and lie in the same horizontal plane, and intersect each other at 120°. The fourth axes is perpendicular to the plane of the other three and is either longer or shorter. The three horizontal axes are designated a_1, a_2, a_3, and the other is designated c (Figure 2.2 c). Some subdivide the hexagonal into hexagonal and trigonal or rhombohedral.

Tetragonal System

Three axes, two of which are identical and in horizontal plane and at right angles to each other. The third is vertical and at right angles to the others. Horizontal axes are a_1 and a_2, and the vertical is c. (Figure 2.2 b)

Orthorhombic System

Three unequal axes intersecting at right angles. The axes are designated as shown in Figure 2.2 d.

Monoclinic System

Three unequal axes, two of which (a,c) intersect at an oblique angle β, the third axis is perpendicular to the other two.

Triclinic System

Three unequal axes intersecting at three angles other than 90°. It is thus possible to place all crystalline materials into one of these divisions or systems.

2.2 Weiss Parameters and Miller Indices

Crystal faces are defined by rational multiples of their intercepts on the crystallographic axes. A face may intercept all the axes, intercept two and be parallel to the third or intercept one and be parallel to the others. The relative distance of intersection in terms of the lattice constants (i.e. the characteristic length a, b, c along the crystal axes) on each axis are the Weiss parameters of the face.

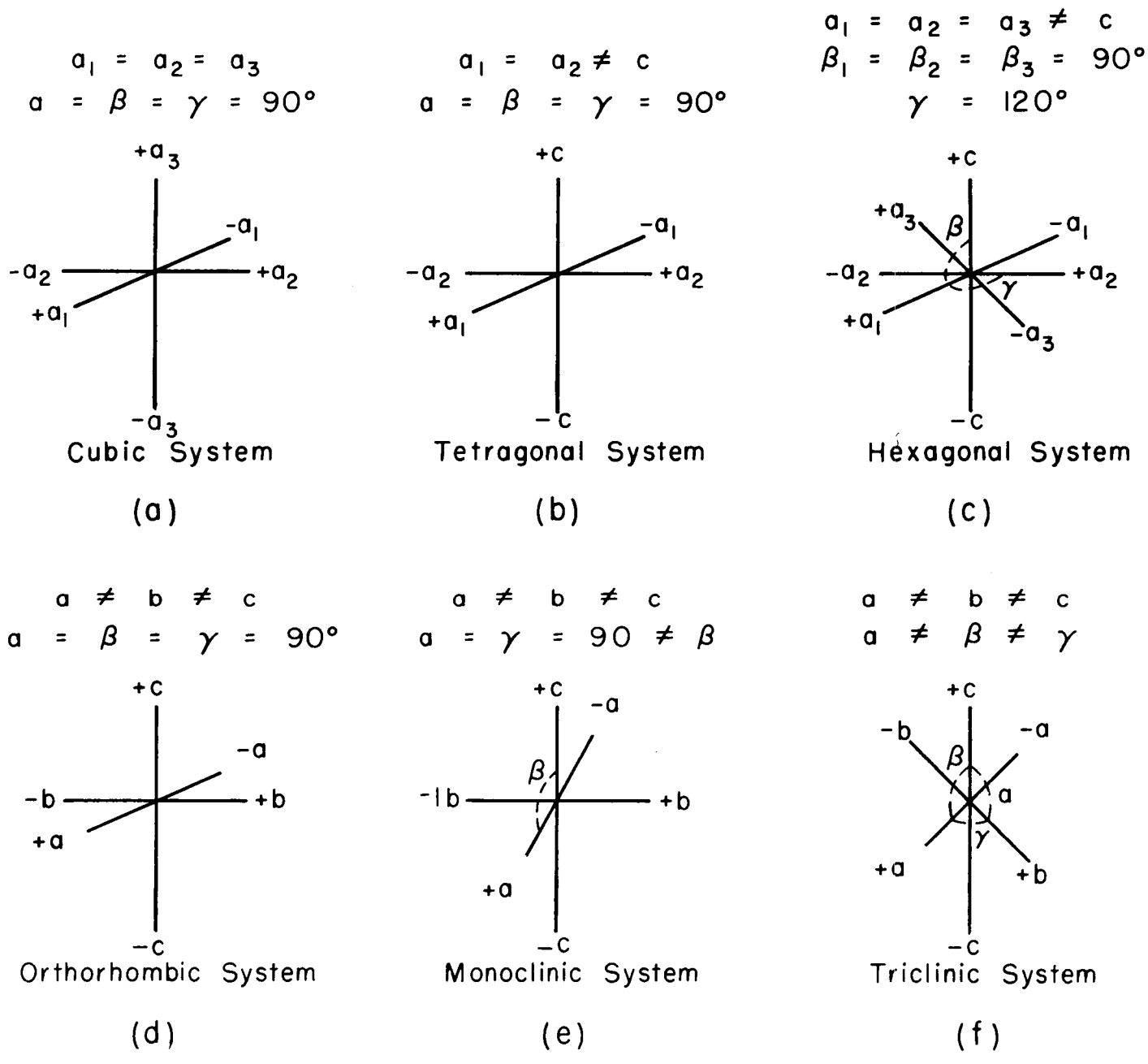


Fig. 2.2 The six crystal systems

The reciprocals of the intercepts are the Miller indices, the most universally employed method of describing planes or faces of crystals. The Miller indices are cleared of fractions and written in order hkl (these being the intercepts on the a, b, and c axes) without ratio sign, even though both the Weiss parameters and Miller indices are ratios.

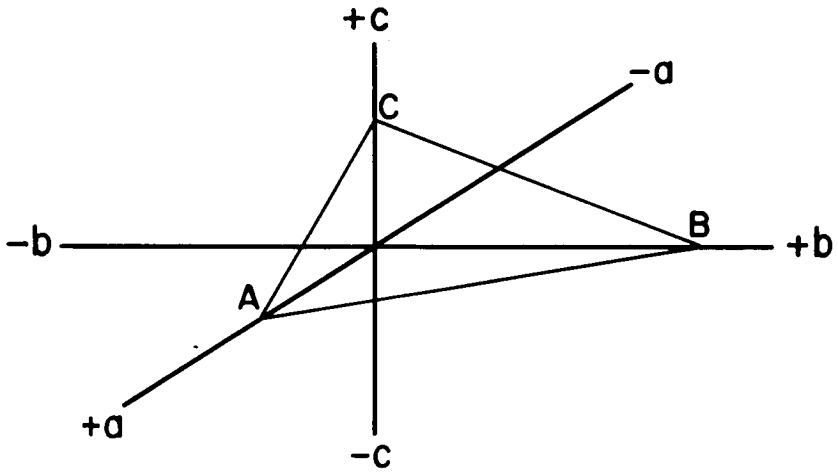
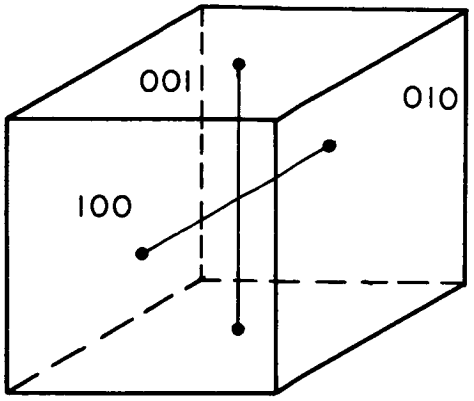


Fig. 2.3. Axial intercepts

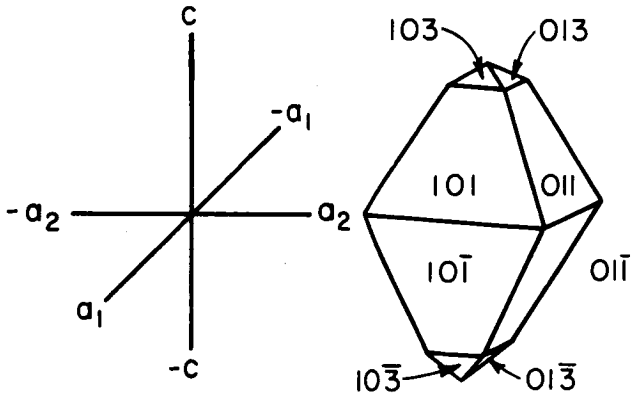
For example in Figure 2.3 the plane ABC (crystal plane or face hkl) has the intercepts 1 on the a, 3 on the b, 1 on the c, the Miller indices are $\frac{1}{1}$: $\frac{1}{3}$: $\frac{1}{1}$ or clearing 313. If the plane had intersected the negative ends of the axes the indices would have been written $\bar{3}\bar{1}\bar{3}$.

The Miller indices are usually small numbers or if the faces are parallel to the axes the intercept is ∞, the Miller index is zero, as in 001 where the plane is parallel to a and b and intercepts only c.

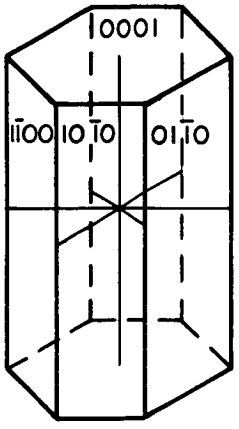
Well-developed faces are commonly parallel to planes of the highest point density (planes that contain the greatest number of lattice points) in the structure these planes also usually have simple indices. Miller indices are thus the reciprocals of lattice parameters cleared of fractions. Figure 2.4 show some crystals and the Miller indices for the faces.



Cubic



Tetragonal



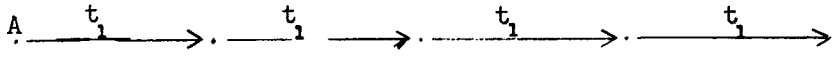
Hexagonal

Fig. 2.4 Crystals and crystal faces

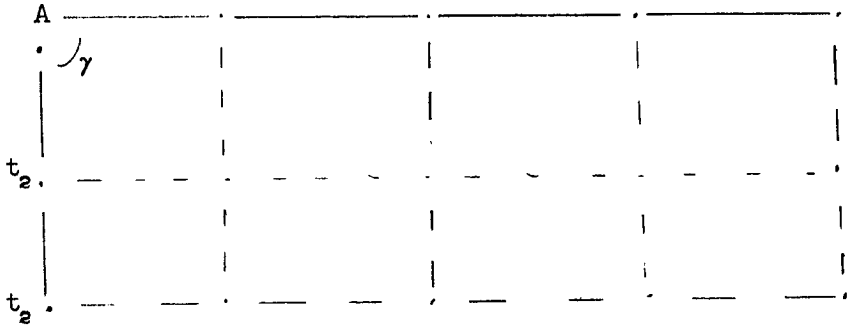
2.3 The Lattice

A crystalline substance is made up of atoms and ions arranged in some orderly manner. The basis of the order is repetition of the atoms or ions into a three dimensional periodic arrangement. This periodic arrangement can be described by means of a basis and a lattice as follows: A lattice is by definition a parallel net-like arrangement of points in which the environment about any point is the same in every way as that about all other points. If we consider the basis as the smallest collection or unit of atoms in crystals having the same arrangement orientation and composition repeated throughout the crystals, it is then possible to form a crystal structure by associating with each lattice point a basis. This is illustrated in Figure 2.5.

We will now consider the nature and the development of different lattices. If we first consider one dimensional repetition and to point A apply successive



translations t_1 we generate a row of points. If we now move to two dimension and add an additional translation t_2 we get a planar net built up.



If we consider the two translations t_1 and t_2 and the included angle γ, we find that there are only five possible planar nets, consistent with crystal structures, and these are shown in Figure 2.6.

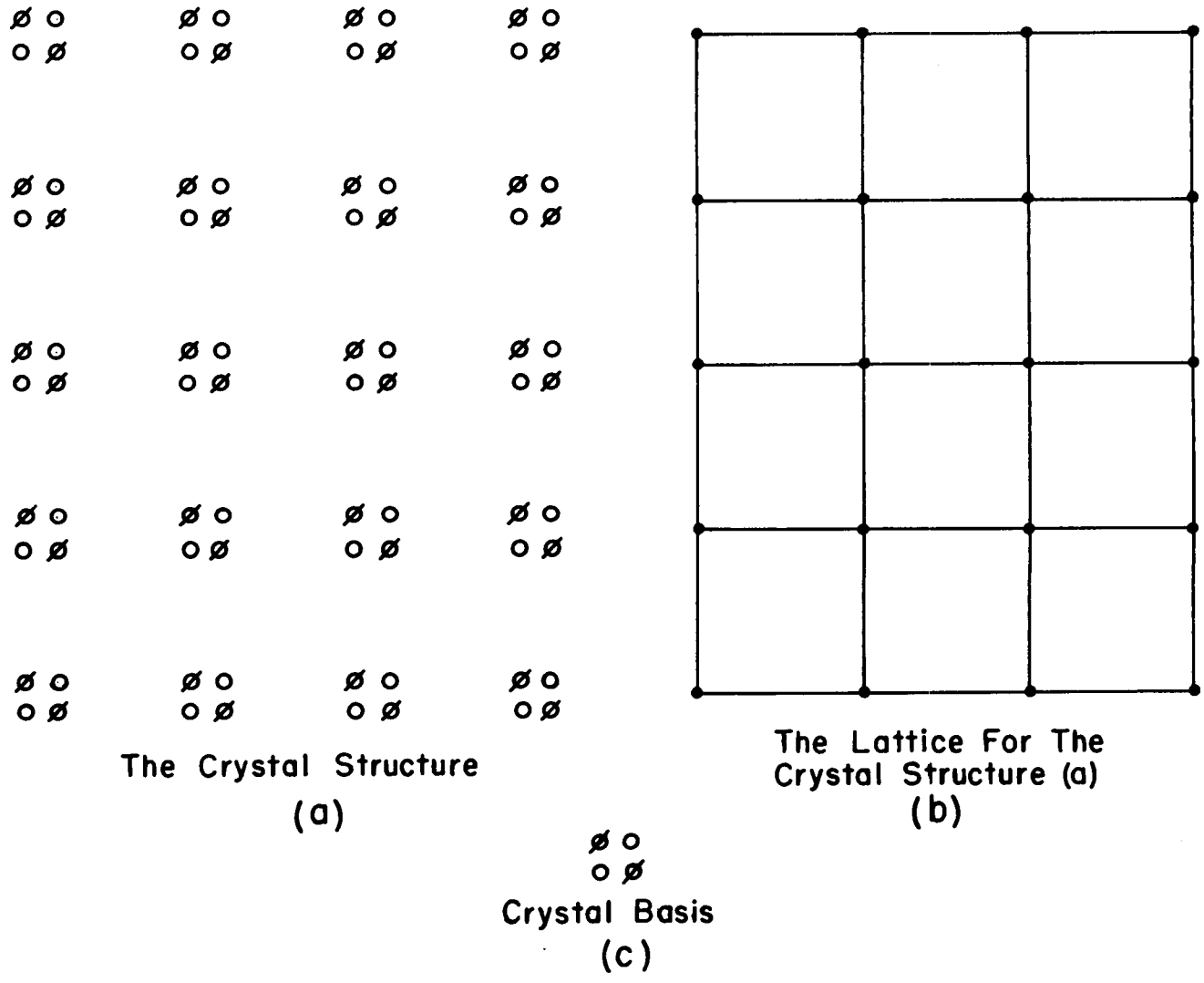


Fig. 2.5 Crystal structure, its lattice, and its basis

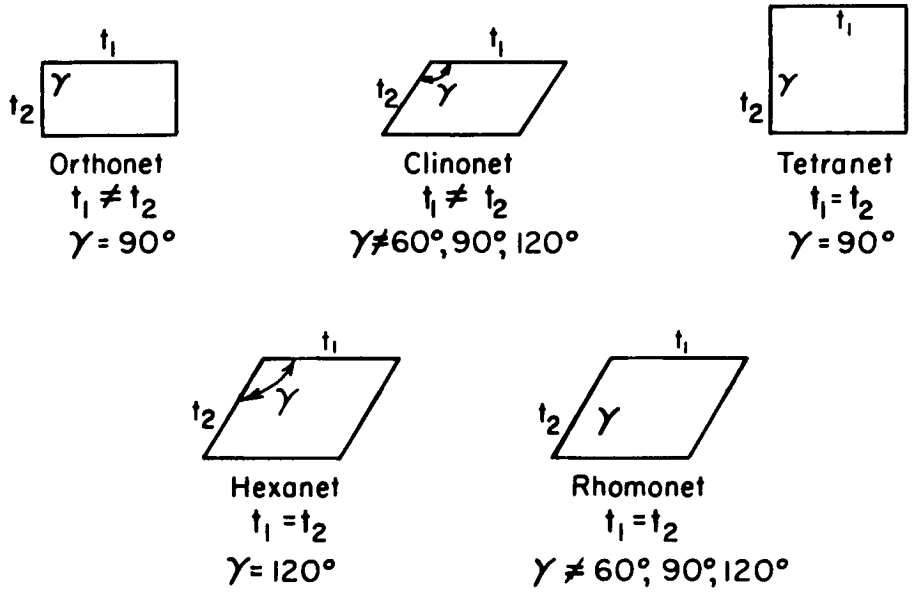


Fig. 2.6 Possible planar nets

The addition of a third non-coplanar translation t_3 generates a three-dimensional array of points referred to as the space lattice or just the lattice. Bravais in 1850 showed that there are only 14 ways of filling space with points, thus the space lattices are sometimes referred to as Bravais lattices; these are shown in Figure 2.7.

The space lattice is built up of three-dimensional units whose sides are t_1, t_2, and t_3. This unit or parallelepiped is repeated throughout space (the crystal), with the environment about every point being identical with that about all other points. The simplest parallelepiped of a lattice with the edges parallel to the crystal axes is called the "unit cell." If lattice points are only at the corners of this cell, it is called primitive, and contains only one lattice point. If, however, the unit cell has additional points, not at the corners, it is a multiple cell. There are five different types of cells that are chosen in crystallography. They are as follows:

Primitive cell. Points only at the corners of cells and designated by P. (1 point per cell).

Body centered cell. Points at corners plus a point at cell center designated by I. (2 points per cell).

Fully faced centered cell. Points at corners plus points at centers of all faces designated by F. (4 points per cell).

Face centered or C centered cell. Points at corners plus points in center of opposite faces designated by C. (2 points per cell).

Rhombohedral cell. Points only at corners of rhombohedral cell designated by R. (1 point per cell). See Figure 2.7.

The 14 space lattices and their distribution among the six-crystal system are shown in Figure 2.7.

2.4 Symmetry Elements in Crystals

Symmetry is a correspondence of parts. Crystals have both external and internal symmetry, the external symmetry being a result of the internal symmetry. When a pattern (internal and external) is repeated, some basic geometrical element that produces the repetition is required. The elements can be considered as a few simple geometrical operations and are called the elements of symmetry. The elements of symmetry are translation, rotation, reflection, and inversion. The operators that produce these are the rotation axes, plane of symmetry, and the inversion center. The symmetry operations are shown in Figure 2.8.

Plane of Symmetry. A plane of symmetry is said to exist when for each point (interior and exterior), face, edge, or solid angle on one side of the plane there exists a like element on the opposite side of the plane. (The symbol m is used for a plane.)

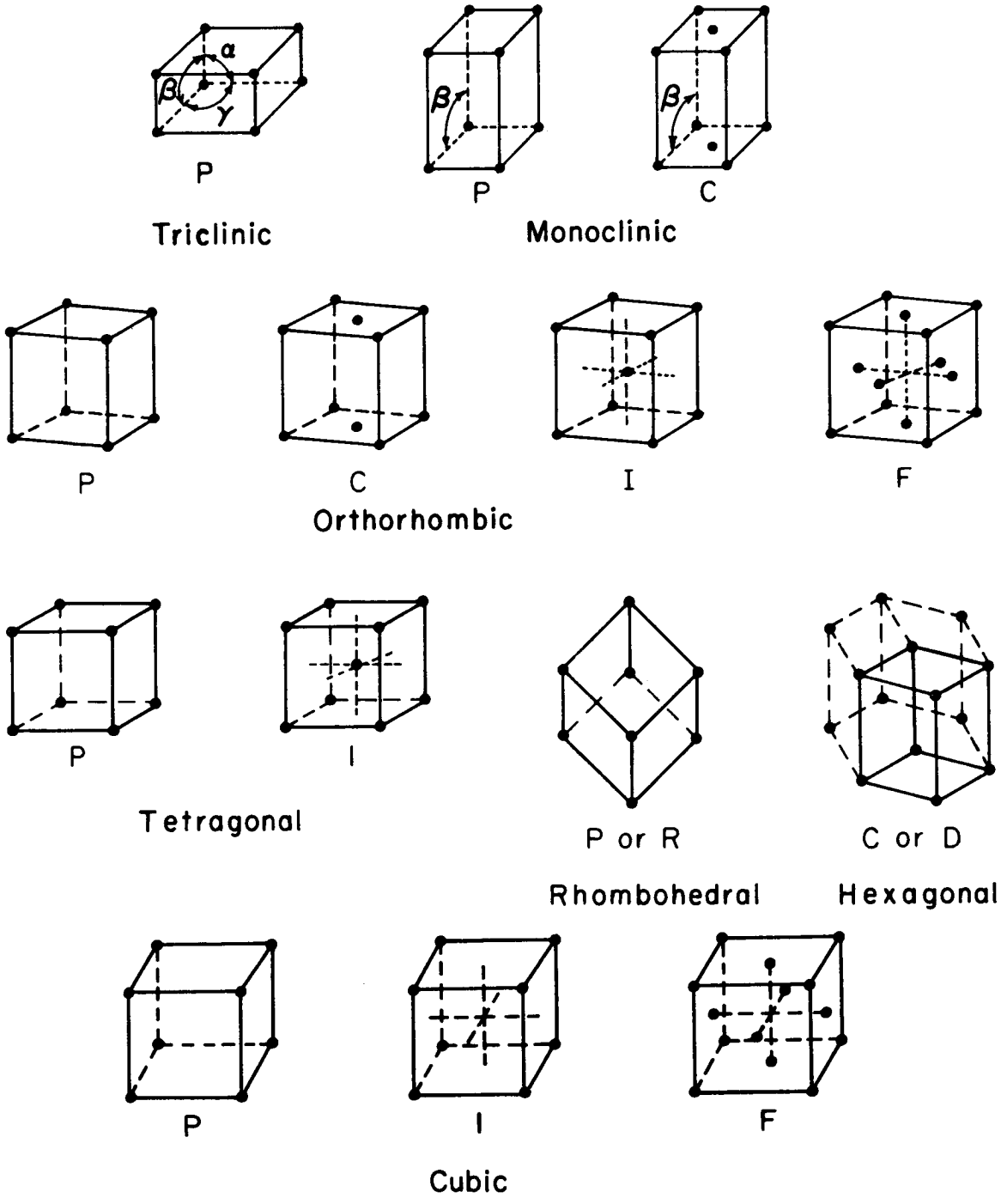


Fig. 2.7 Bravais space lattices

Axis of Symmetry. If a solid can be revolved through a certain number of degrees, about a line as an axis, with the result that it again repeats its position in space, that axis is an axis of symmetry. The axis is defined according to the number of times it repeats a face in a rotation of 360°. For example, a four-fold axis means that the solid is symmetrical with respect to rotations of 90° about the axis. Buerger (1956, pp. 31-34) shows that in crystallographic considerations only 1, 2, 3, 4, and 6 fold axes are possible.

Inversion center. A crystal has a center of symmetry if an imaginary line passed from a point on its surface through the center emerges at a similar point, at equal distance from the center, on the opposite side. (A combination of rotation and inversion, the axis of rotary inversion is given the usual fold number with a bar such as $\bar{1}$, $\bar{2}$, $\bar{3}$, $\bar{4}$, and $\bar{6}$).

Translation repeats objects, atoms or ions, moved equal distances in some fixed direction and is applied only to internal symmetry.

Symmetry and symmetry notation will now be discussed with respect to the concepts of point groups and space group.

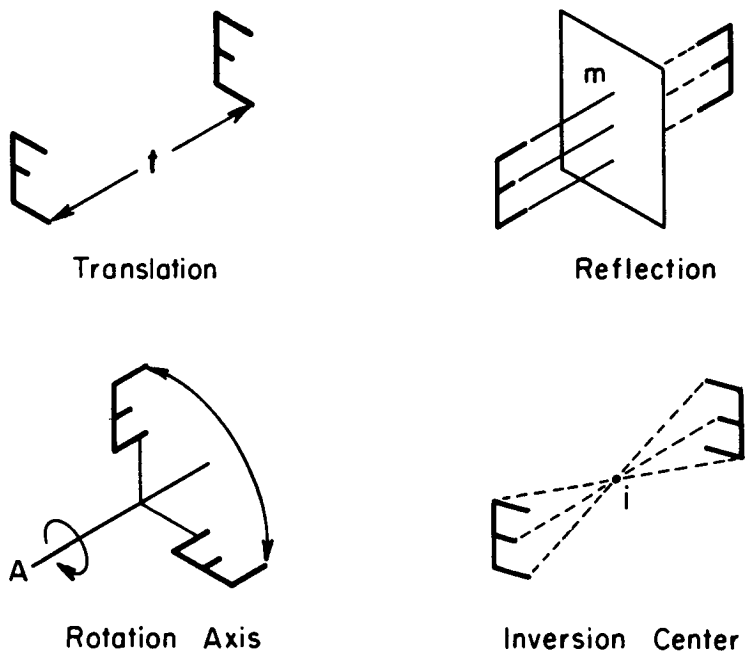


Fig. 2.8. Symmetry operations

2.5 Point Group Symmetry of Crystals

If you consider all the non-redundant non-translational symmetry elements that a crystal has, this set of symmetry elements can be used to describe the symmetry of the crystal. It can be shown that there are only 32 possible combinations of the various symmetry elements (see Buerger, 1956, Chap. 6) giving rise to the 32 point groups or crystal classes which are shown in Table 2.1. Notice that the symmetry elements, or geometrical operators, of a crystal class, or point group, are always regarded as passing through a single point, which is the origin of the crystallographic axes. This point is thus not repeated by the symmetry operations. This leaving of one point unmoved excludes the presence of translational operations. It has already been mentioned that we are limited to axes of one, two, three, four, and six fold rotation and inversion. These alone or in combination with mirror planes give rise to the 32 possible crystallographic point groups, or those groups of symmetry operators which can operate on an infinite three-dimensional lattice so as to leave one point unmoved. Therefore, the point symmetry of any particular crystal can be classified by specifying the point group to which it belongs. Since the crystals are also classified by the six (or seven) crystal systems, it is evident that more than one point group belongs to the same crystal system. This is illustrated in Table 2.1. In Table 2.1 it can be seen that the symmetry of the groups increases from top to bottom and that within a group the bottom-most member has the full symmetry possible for that crystal system.

The following paragraph describes the characteristics of several point groups:

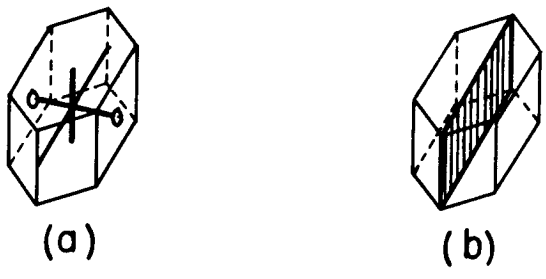


Fig. 2.9. Symmetry of the monoclinic system

Table 2.1 Point Groups and Point Groups Symmetry and Notation

Crystal System	Crystal Class	Full Symmetry	Hermann-Mauguin Symbols	SCH Symbols
Triclinic	Pedial	None	1	C_1
	* Pinacoidal	C	$\bar{1}$	C_i
Monoclinic	Domatic	1P	m	C_s
	Sphenoidal	$1A_2$	2	C_2
	* Prismatic	C, $1A_2$, 1P	2/m	C_{2h}
Orthorhombic	*Rhombic - pyramidal	$1A_2$, 2P	mm2	C_{2v}
	Rhombic - disphenoidal	$3A_2$	222	D_2
	*Rhombic - dipyramidal	C, $3A_2$, 3P	2/m 2/m 2/m	D_{2h}
Tetragonal	Tetragonal - disphenoidal		$\bar{4}$	S_4
	Tetragonal - pyramidal	$1A_4$	4	C_4
	Tetragonal - dipyramidal	C, $1A_4$, 1P	4/m	C_{4h}
	*Tetragonal - scalenohedral	$3A_2$, 2P	$\bar{4}$ 2m	D_{2d}
	Ditetragonal - pyramidal	$1A_4$, 4P	4mm	C_{4v}
	Tetragonal - trapezohedeal	$1A_4$, $4A_2$	422	D_4
	*Ditetragonal - dipyramidal	C, $1A_4$, $4A_2$, 5P	4/m 2/m 2/m	D_{4h}
Hexagonal (Rhombohedral) (Trigonal	Trigonal - pyramidal	$1A_3$	3	C_3
	Rhombohedral	C, $1A_3$	$\bar{3}$	C_{3i}
	*Ditrigonal - pyramidal	$1A_3$, 3P	3m	C_{3v}
	*Trigonal - trapezohedral	$1A_3$, $3A_2$	32	D_3
	*Hexagonal - scalenohedral	C, $1A_3$, $3A_2$, 3P	$\bar{3}$ 2/m	D_{3d}
Hexagonal (Hexagonal)	Trigonal - dipyramidal	$1A_3$, 1P	$\bar{6}$	C_{3h}
	Hexagonal - pyramidal	$1A_6$	6	C_6
	*Hexagonal - dipyramidal	c, $1A_6$, 1P	6/m	C_{6h}
	Ditrigonal - dipyramidal	$1A_3$, $3A_2$, 4P	$\bar{6}$ m_2	D_{3h}
	*Dihexagonal - pyramidal	$1A_6$, 6P	6 mm	C_{6v}
	Hexagonal - trapezoheoral	$1A_6$, $6A_2$	622	D_6
	*Dihexagonal - dipyramidal	C, $1A_6$, $6A_2$, 7P	6/m 2/m 2/m	D_{6h}
Isometric	Tetartoidal	$3A_2$, $4A_3$	23	T
	*Diploidal	C, $3A_2$, $4A_3$, 3P	2/m $\bar{3}$	Th
	*Hexterahedral	$3A_2$, $4A_3$, 6P	$\bar{4}$ 3m	Td
	Gyroidal	$3A_4$, $4A_3$, $6A_2$	432	O
	*Hexoctahedral	C, $3A_4$, $4A_3$, $6A_2$, 9P	4/m $\bar{3}$ 2/m	O_h

* Most common

C = center
A = axis
P = plane

Figure 2.9 shows the symmetry elements of the monoclinic systems; Figure 2.9 (a) shows the single two fold axis of the sphenoidal class, and Figure 2.9 (b) the lone plane of the domatic class. If we were to imagine both of these symmetry elements as occurring in the same crystal, we would have the symmetry of the prismatic class, noting that a center is introduced by the combination of a two fold axis at right angles to a symmetry plane.

2.6 Point Group Notation

By international agreement, crystallographers have adopted the Hermann-Manguin system of point group notation, but the Schoenflies notation is used in spectroscopy and other branches of science so both are presented in Table 1. The derivations of these are given by Buerger (1956, Chap. 6) and so this will not be undertaken here, instead only the method of notation will be considered.

Schoenflies notation

Cn (Cyclic)	An n fold rotation axis
Dn (Dihedral)	An n fold rotation axis and n two-fold axes ⊥ to it
Sn	An n fold rotation-reflection axis
T (Tetrahedral)	Four 3 fold axes directed toward the vertices of a tetrahedron
O (Octahedral)	Three mutually ⊥ 4 fold axes

Subscripts

v	Vertical reflection plane containing the symmetry axis.
h	Horizontal reflection plane ⊥ to the axis.
i	Inversion
s	Reflection plane
d	Dihedral reflection plane bisecting the angle between the two fold axes.

Thus, the notation C_{2h} indicates a crystal class that has as its symmetry a two-fold rotation axis ⊥ to a plane of symmetry. This is the symmetry produced by combining Figure 2.9a and 2.9b.

Herman-Manguin notation

1, 2, 3, 4, and 6	Various axes of rotation
$\bar{1}$, $\bar{3}$, $\bar{4}$, and $\bar{6}$	Various axes of rotary inversion
m	Plane of symmetry
2/m	Combination of m and 2 (2 fold axis ⊥ to a mirror plane)

The number and order of the notation varies from system to system as follows:

Isometric or Cubic system usually has three parts. The first part refers to the axial directions and indicates whether the a axes are twofold or fourfold. The second part refers to the three-fold axis and tells if it is 3 or $\bar{3}$. The third part, if present, refers to the diagonal planes and two-fold axes.

Hexagonal. The first symbol refers to the c or principle axis and maybe $\bar{6}$, 6, 3 or $\bar{3}$, the last two indicating the trigonal subdivision of the hexagonal. The second symbol indicates the a axes. The third part gives the symmetry of the intermediate axial direction.

Tetragonal, is like those of the hexagonal, except that the c or principle axis is fourfold in nature.

Orthorhombic. The three symbols refers to the a, b, and c direction in that order.

Monoclinic. The single symbol refers to the nature of the b axis.

Triclinic. In this system there are only two classes, one with only a center $\bar{1}$ and the other class has no symmetry, except one-fold axes, and it is called 1.

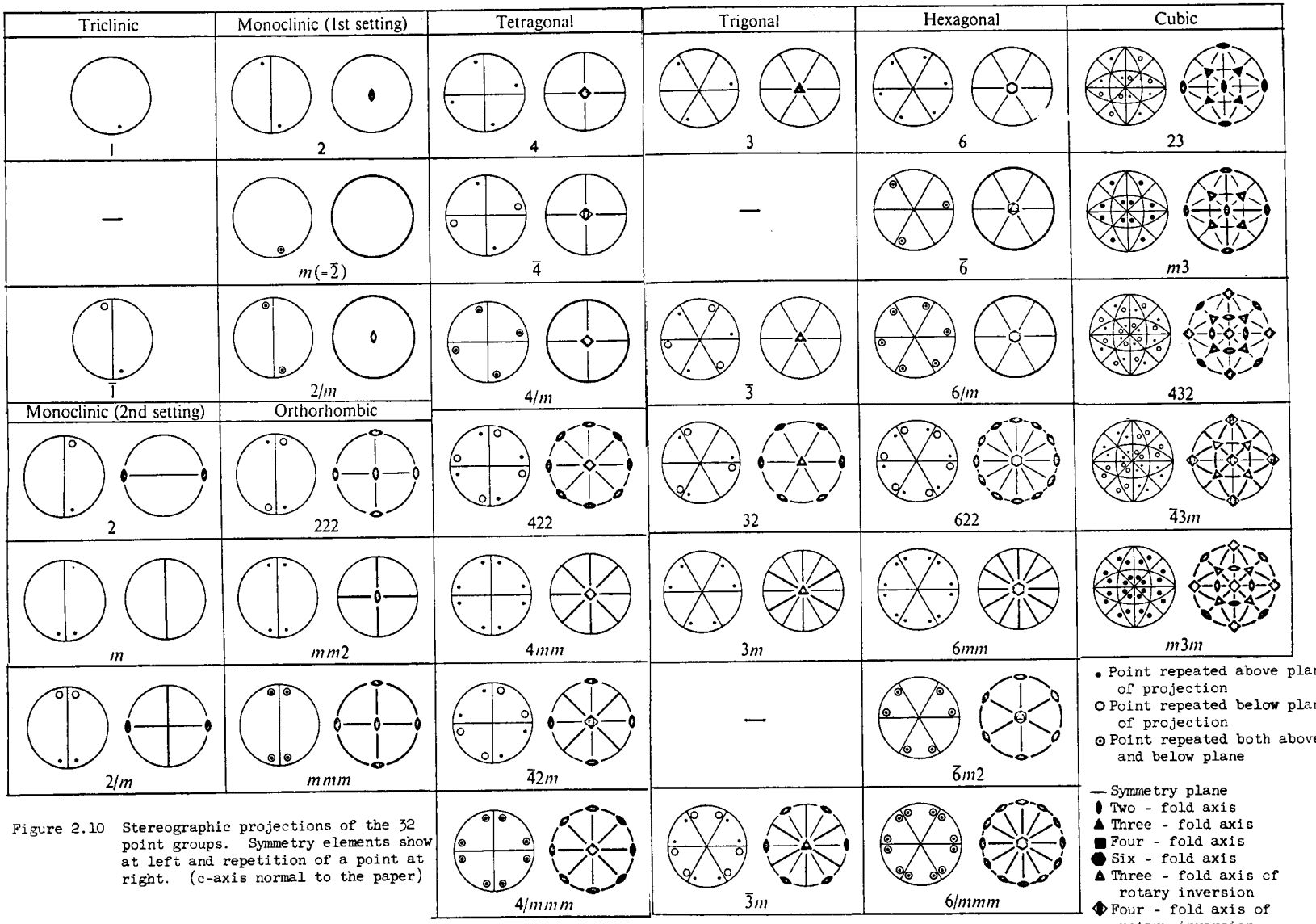
None of these systems gives the full symmetry as given in Table 1, but the full symmetry is present in notation even if not expressed. For example in the notation $\frac{2}{m}$, a two fold axis $\perp$ to a plane of symmetry, it was shown that this makes necessary the presence of a center of symmetry.

Or in the more complicated $\frac{4}{m}\frac{2}{m}\frac{2}{m}$, with a full symmetry of C, $1A_4$, $4A_2$, 5P given in the notation without producing a center, two more two-fold axes, and two more planes. The repetition of a point produced by the action of the symmetry elements of each class is shown in Figure 2.10 by the use of the stereographic projection.

2.7 Space Groups

Space groups are obtained from the application to point groups of screw axes and glide planes which produce translational symmetry not allowed in point groups. The action of translational elements on the 32 point groups produced 230 possible nonredundant space groups. The symmetry of the crystal as a whole is completely specified by the symmetry of its space group. The systems and point groups are rougher classifications of the symmetry of the entire crystal.

A point group can have only rotation axes and reflection planes, because all symmetry elements are associated with a single point. In a space group, however, the result of a repeated symmetry operation need not repeat the original array and a translation may be required to repeat



• Point repeated above plane of projection
○ Point repeated below plane of projection
⊙ Point repeated both above and below plane

— Symmetry plane
Two - fold axis
Three - fold axis
Four - fold axis
Six - fold axis
Three - fold axis of rotary inversion
Four - fold axis of rotary inversion
Six - fold axis of rotary inversion

Figure 2.10 Stereographic projections of the 32 point groups. Symmetry elements show at left and repetition of a point at right. (c-axis normal to the paper)

the original array. The screw axis and glide plane supply the needed translation. The characteristics and notation of the space group can be described as follows: A screw axis combines a rotation with a translation parallel to the axes. It has already been stated that rotation axes are limited to 1, 2, 3, 4, and 6 fold rotations; these same restrictions apply to screw axes. A screw axes combines a rotation with a translation parallel to the axis. The translation, or pitch (T), of a screw axis is required, after n rotations through an angle, to have a cumulative translation distance equal to some multiple of lattice translation m t. In other words

$$nT = mt$$

where n and m are integers. Thus, the possible values of the translation, or pitch, are

$$T = \frac{m}{n} t$$

where n is the fold of the axis 1, 2, 3, 4, or 6 and m = 0, 1, 2, 3, . . . Table 2.2 lists the only unique screw axes and their symbols. In this symbol the large numbers indicate the nature of rotation and subscript is the value of m in the above equation.

Table 2.2 Possible Screw Axes

Symbol	Rotation Angle	Translation or Pitch
2_1	π	$\frac{1}{2}$ t
3_1	$\frac{2\pi}{3}$	$\frac{1}{3}$ t
3_2	$\frac{2\pi}{3}$	$\frac{2}{3}$ t = - $\frac{1}{3}$ t
4_1	$\frac{\pi}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$ t
4_2	$\frac{\pi}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$ t
4_3	$\frac{\pi}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$ t = - $\frac{1}{4}$ t
6_1	$\frac{\pi}{3}$	$\frac{1}{6}$ t
6_2	$\frac{\pi}{3}$	$\frac{2}{6}$ t
6_3	$\frac{\pi}{3}$	$\frac{3}{6}$ t
6_4	$\frac{\pi}{3}$	$\frac{4}{6}$ t = - $\frac{2}{6}$ t
6_5	$\frac{\pi}{3}$	$\frac{5}{6}$ t = - $\frac{1}{6}$ t

It should be noted that such pairs of axes as 3_1 and 3_2, and 6_2 and 6_4 are enantiomorphous, that is, they differ from each other only in the direction of motion and are therefore commonly called left or right handed. Figure 2.11 A and 2.12 A shows the effect produced by a screw axis.

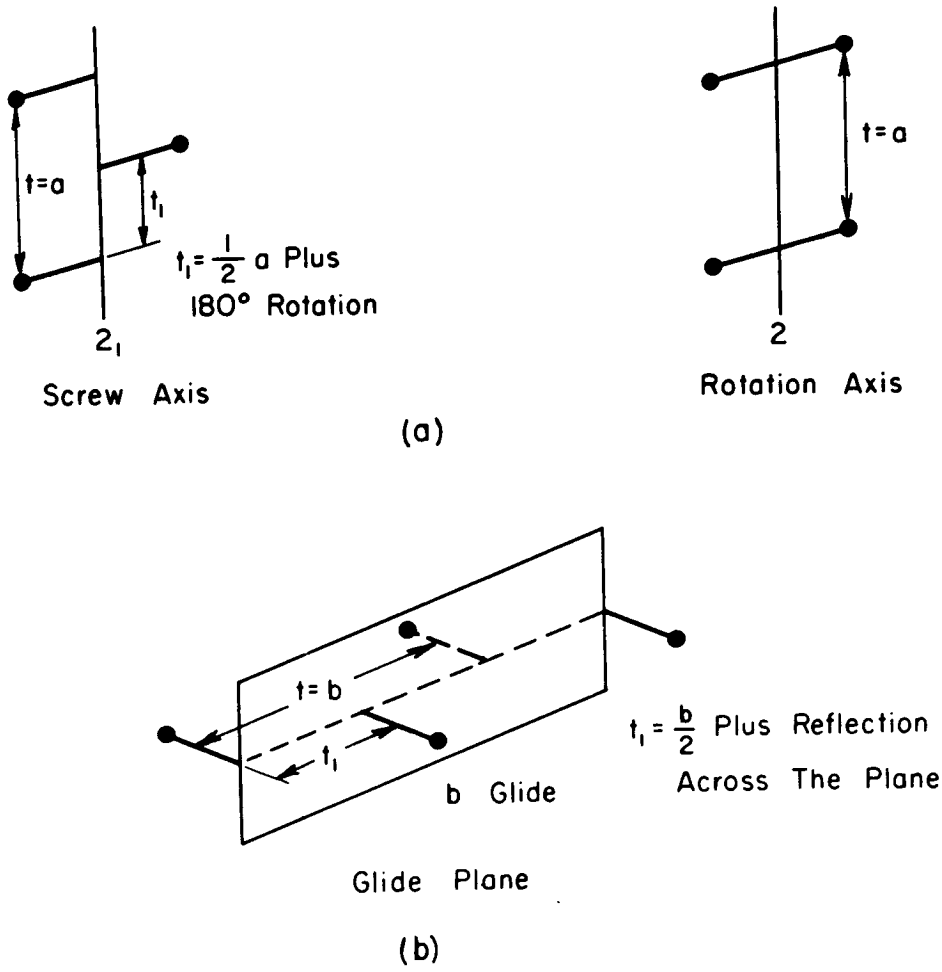


Fig. 2.11. Screw axis and glide plane

A glide plane involves the operation of reflection across a plane combined with a shift in position parallel to the plane (a translation). There are six possible glide planes which are shown in Table 2.3.

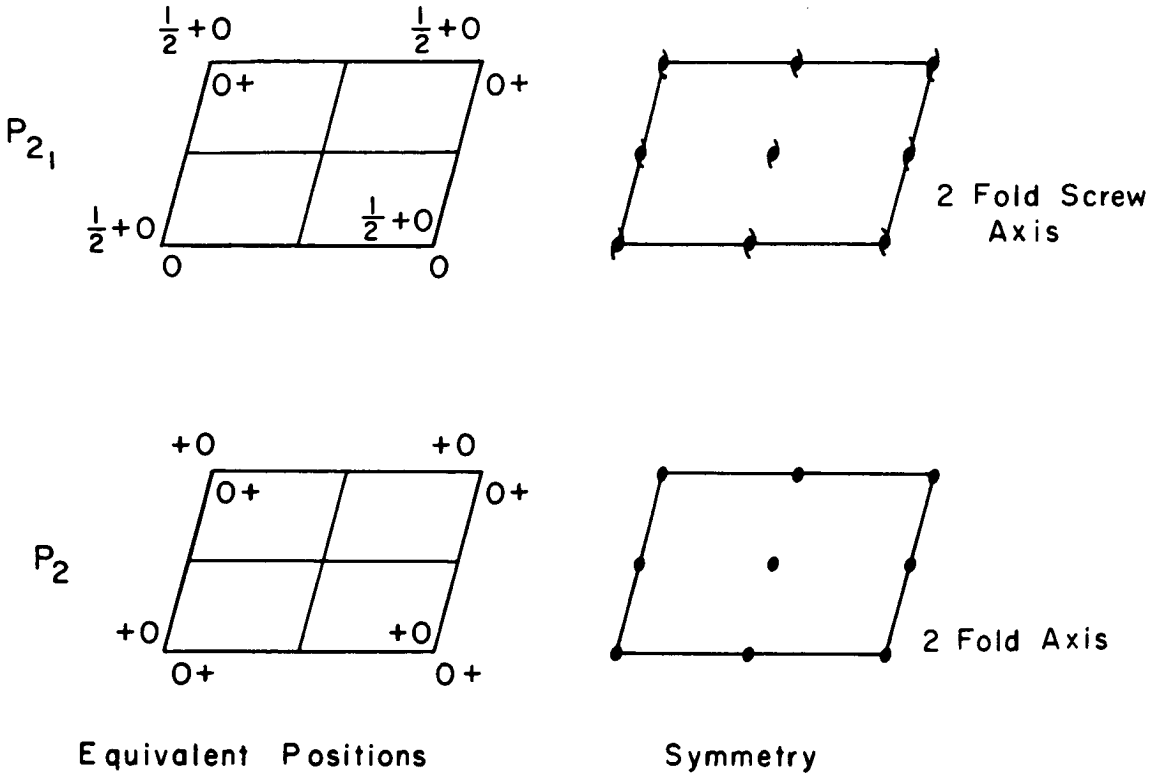


Fig. 2.12 a Equivalent positions, symmetry and the effect produced by a screw axis

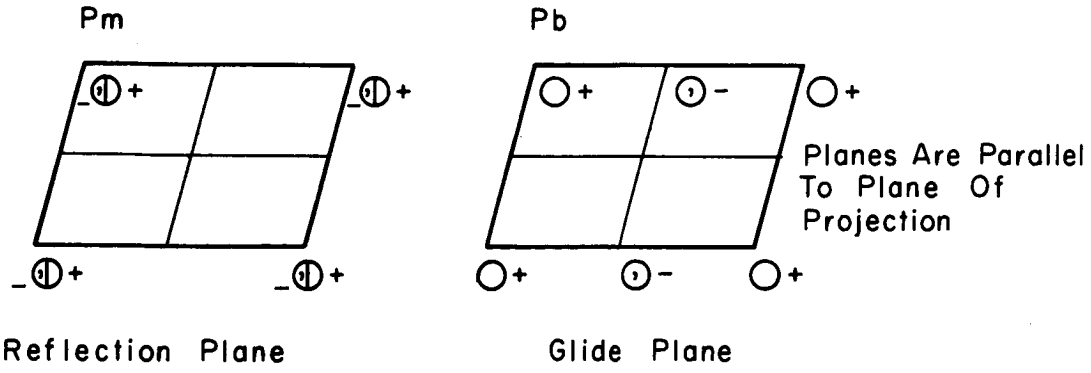


Fig. 2.12 b Equivalent positions and effects produced by a glide plane

Table 2.3 Possible Glide Planes

Symbol	Significance	Translation
a		$\frac{a}{2}$
b	axial glide	$\frac{b}{2}$
c		$\frac{c}{2}$
n	diagonal glide	$\frac{a}{2} + \frac{b}{2}$, $\frac{a}{2} + \frac{c}{2}$ or $\frac{b}{2} + \frac{c}{2}$
d	"diamond" glide	$\frac{a}{4} + \frac{b}{4}$, $\frac{a}{4} + \frac{c}{4}$ or $\frac{b}{4} + \frac{c}{4}$
m	mirror	0

Figure 2.11 B and 2.12 B shows the effect produced by an a axial glide. The crystal dimension a is not changed but a new set of points at $\frac{1}{2}$ a are produced.

2.8 Space Group Notation

The first term in the notation is the lattice type, followed by the proper point group notation to which modifications produced by the presence of glide planes and screw axes are added. For example, $P4_1 32$ would mean a primitive lattice in the point group 432, cubic, with the four-fold axis being a screw axes. $P \frac{4}{n} \frac{2_1}{c} \frac{2}{c}$ would mean a primitive lattice in the point group $\frac{4}{M} \frac{2}{M} \frac{2}{M}$, tetragonal with the four-fold axis being $\perp$ to an n glide, the a axis being a two fold 2_1 screw axis $\perp$ to a c glide and the intermediate axis is a two fold axis $\perp$ to a c glide.

The development of space group theory was in the late 19th century, this was long before the development of x-rays which demonstrates that the atomic arrangements in crystals actually conforms to these space groups.

A more detailed coverage of any of the subjects covered in this section can be found by consulting the bibliography.

Table 2.4 shows the 230 space groups and the point groups from which they are generated by the screw axes and glide planes.

Table 2.4 Space Groups

Point-group	*Hermann–Mauguin symbols*†		*Schoenflies symbols*
Triclinic			
1	$P1$		C_1^1
$\bar{1}$	$P\bar{1}$		C_i^1, S_2^1
Monoclinic‡			
	1*st setting* (*z-axis unique*)	2*nd setting* (*y-axis unique*)	
2	$P2$	$P2$	C_2^1
	$P2_1$	$P2_1$	C_2^2
	$B2$. $A2$, $I2$	$C2$. $A2$, $I2$	C_2^3
m	Pm	Pm	C_s^1
	Pb. Pa, Pn	Pc. Pa, Pn	C_s^2
	Bm. Am, Im	Cm. Am, Im	C_s^3
	Bb. Aa, Ia	Cc. Aa, Ia	C_s^4
$2/m$	$P2/m$	$P2/m$	C_{2h}^1
	$P2_1/m$	$P2_1/m$	C_{2h}^2
	$B2/m$. $A2/m$, $I2/m$	$C2/m$. $A2/m$, $I2/m$	C_{2h}^3
	$P2/b$. $P2/a$, $P2/n$	$P2/c$. $P2/a$, $P2/n$	C_{2h}^4
	$P2_1/b$. $P2_1/a$, $P2_1/n$	$P2_1/c$. $P2_1/a$, $P2_1/n$	C_{2h}^5
	$B2/b$. $A2/a$, $I2/a$	$C2/c$. $A2/a$, $I2/a$	C_{2h}^6
Orthorhombic			
	Normal setting	*Other settings*	
222	$P222$		D_2^1, V^1
	$P222_1$	$P2_122$, $P22_12$	D_2^2, V^2
	$P2_12_12$	$P22_12_1$, $P2_122_1$	D_2^3, V^3
	$P2_12_12_1$		D_2^4, V^4
	$C222_1$	$A2_122$, $B22_12$	D_2^5, V^5
	$C222$	$A222$, $B222$	D_2^6, V^6
	$F222$		D_2^7, V^7
	$I222$		D_2^8, V^8
	$I2_12_12_1$		D_2^9, V^9
$mm2$	$Pmm2$ (Pmm)	$P2mm$, $Pm2m$	C_{2v}^1
	$Pmc2_1$ (Pmc)	$P2_1ma$, $Pb2_1m$, $Pm2_1b$, $Pcm2_1$, $P2_1am$	C_{2v}^2
	$Pcc2$ (Pcc)	$P2aa$, $Pb2b$, $P2aa$	C_{2v}^3
	$Pma2$ (Pma)	$P2mb$, $Pc2m$, $Pm2a$, $Pbm2$, $P2cm$	C_{2v}^4
	$Pca2_1$ (Pca)	$P2_1ab$, $Pc2_1b$, $Pb2_1a$, $Pbc2_1$, $P2_1ca$	C_{2v}^5
	$Pnc2$ (Pnc)	$P2na$, $Pb2n$, $Pn2b$, $Pcn2$, $P2an$	C_{2v}^6
	$Pmn2_1$ (Pmn)	$P2_1mn$, $Pn2_1m$, $Pm2_1n$, $Pnm2_1$, $P2_1nm$	C_{2v}^7
	$Pba2$ (Pba)	$P2cb$, $Pc2a$, $Pba2$, $P2cb$	C_{2v}^8
	$Pna2_1$ (Pna)	$P2_1nb$, $Pc2_1n$, $Pn2_1a$, $Pbn2_1$, $P2_1cn$	C_{2v}^9
	$Pnn2$ (Pnn)	$P2nn$, $Pn2n$	C_{2v}^{10}
	$Cmm2$ (Cmm)	$A2mm$, $Bm2m$	C_{2v}^{11}
	$Cmc2_1$ (Cmc)	$A2_1ma$, $Bb2_1m$, $Bm2_1b$, $Ccm2_1$, $A2_1am$	C_{2v}^{12}
	$Ccc2$ (Ccc)	$A2aa$, $Bb2b$	C_{2v}^{13}
	$Amm2$ (Amm)	$B2mm$, $Cm2m$, $Am2m$, $Bmm2$, $C2mm$	C_{2v}^{14}
	$Abm2$ (Abm)	$B2cm$, $Cm2a$, $Ac2m$, $Bma2$, $C2mb$	C_{2v}^{15}
	$Ama2$ (Ama)	$B2mb$, $Cc2m$, $Am2a$, $Bbm2$, $C2cm$	C_{2v}^{16}
	$Aba2$ (Aba)	$B2cb$, $Cc2a$, $Ac2a$, $Bba2$, $C2cb$	C_{2v}^{17}
	$Fmm2$ (Fmm)	$F2mm$, $Fm2m$	C_{2v}^{18}
	$Fdd2$ (Fdd)	$F2dd$, $Fd2d$	C_{2v}^{19}
	$Imm2$ (Imm)	$I2mm$, $Im2m$	C_{2v}^{20}
	$Iba2$ (Iba)	$I2cb$, $Ic2a$	C_{2v}^{21}
	$Ima2$ (Ima)	$I2mb$, $Ic2m$, $Im2a$, $Ibm2$, $I2cm$	C_{2v}^{22}

Table 2.4 (continued)

Point-group	Hermann–Mauguin symbols		Schoenflies symbols
	Normal	Other settings	
mmm	*Pmmm*		D_{2h}^{1}, V_h^1
	Pnnn		D_{2h}^{2}, V_h^2
	Pccm	*Pmma, Pbmb*	D_{2h}^{3}, V_h^3
	Pban	*Pncb, Pcna*	D_{2h}^{4}, V_h^4
	Pmma	*Pbmm, Pmcm, Pmam, Pmmb, Pcmm*	D_{2h}^{5}, V_h^5
	Pnna	*Pbnn, Pncn, Pnan, Pnnb, Pcnn*	D_{2h}^{6}, V_h^6
	Pmna	*Pbmn, Pncm, Pman, Pnmb, Pcnm*	D_{2h}^{7}, V_h^7
	Pcca	*Pbaa, Pbcb, Pbab, Pccb*	D_{2h}^{8}, V_h^8
	Pbam	*Pmcb, Pcma*	D_{2h}^{9}, V_h^9
	Pccn	*Pnaa, Pbnb*	D_{2h}^{10}, V_h^{10}
	Pbcm	*Pmca, Pbma, Pcmb, Pcam, Pmab*	D_{2h}^{11}, V_h^{11}
	Pnnm	*Pmnn, Pnmn*	D_{2h}^{12}, V_h^{12}
	Pmnn	*Pnmm, Pmnm*	D_{2h}^{13}, V_h^{13}
	Pbcn	*Pnca, Pbna, Pcnb, Pcan, Pnab*	D_{2h}^{14}, V_h^{14}
	Pbca	*Pcab*	D_{2h}^{15}, V_h^{15}
	Pnma	*Pbnm, Pmcn, Pnam, Pmnb, Pcmn*	D_{2h}^{16}, V_h^{16}
	Cmcm	*Amma, Bbmm, Bmmb, Ccmm, Amam*	D_{2h}^{17}, V_h^{17}
	Cmca	*Abma, Bbcm, Bmab, Ccmb, Acam*	D_{2h}^{18}, V_h^{18}
	Cmmm	*Ammm, Bmmm*	D_{2h}^{19}, V_h^{19}
	Cccm	*Amaa, Bbmb*	D_{2h}^{20}, V_h^{20}
	Cmma	*Abmm, Bmcm, Bmam, Cmmb, Acmm*	D_{2h}^{21}, V_h^{21}
	Ccca	*Abaa, Bbcb, Bbab, Cccb, Acaa*	D_{2h}^{22}, V_h^{22}
	Fmmm		D_{2h}^{23}, V_h^{23}
	Fddd		D_{2h}^{24}, V_h^{24}
	Immm		D_{2h}^{25}, V_h^{25}
	Ibam	*Imcb, Icma*	D_{2h}^{26}, V_h^{26}
	Ibca	*Icab*	D_{2h}^{27}, V_h^{27}
	Imma	*Ibnm, Incm, Imam, Immb, Icmm*	D_{2h}^{28}, V_h^{28}
Tetragonal	Normal	Larger cell	
4	$P4$	$C4$	C_4^1
	$P4_1$	$C4_1$	C_4^2
	$P4_2$	$C4_2$	C_4^3
	$P4_3$	$C4_3$	C_4^4
	$I4$	$F4$	C_4^5
	$I4_1$	$F4_1$	C_4^6
$\bar{4}$	$P\bar{4}$	$C\bar{4}$	S_4^1
	$I\bar{4}$	$F\bar{4}$	S_4^2
$4/m$	$P4/m$	$C4/m$	C_{4h}^1
	$P4_2/m$	$C4_2/m$	C_{4h}^2
	$P4/n$	$C4/n$	C_{4h}^3
	$P4_2/n$	$C4_2/n$	C_{4h}^4
	$I4/m$	$F4/m$	C_{4h}^5
	$I4_1/a$	$F4_1/a$	C_{4h}^6
422	$P422$	$C422$	D_4^1
	$P42_12$	$C422_1$	D_4^2
	$P4_122$	$C4_122$	D_4^3
	$P4_12_12$	$C4_122_1$	D_4^4
	$P4_222$	$C4_222$	D_4^5
	$P4_22_12$	$C4_222_1$	D_4^6
	$P4_322$	$C4_322$	D_4^7
	$P4_32_12$	$C4_322_1$	D_4^8
	$I422$	$F422$	D_4^9
	$I4_122$	$F4_122$	D_4^{10}

Table 2.4 (continued)

Point-group	*Hermann–Mauguin symbols*		*Schoenflies symbols*
	Normal	*Larger cell*	
4mm	$P4mm$	$C4mm$	C_{4v}^{1}
	$P4bm$	$C4mb$	C_{4v}^{2}
	$P4_2cm$ ($P4cm$)	$C4_2mc$ ($C4mc$)	C_{4v}^{3}
	$P4_2nm$ ($P4nm$)	$C4_2mn$ ($C4mn$)	C_{4v}^{4}
	$P4cc$	$C4cc$	C_{4v}^{5}
	$P4nc$	$C4cn$	C_{4v}^{6}
	$P4_2mc$ ($P4mc$)	$C4_2cm$ ($C4cm$)	C_{4v}^{7}
	$P4_2bc$ ($P4bc$)	$C4_2cb$ ($C4cb$)	C_{4v}^{8}
	$I4mm$	$F4mm$	C_{4v}^{9}
	$I4cm$	$F4mc$	C_{4v}^{10}
	$I4_1md$ ($I4md$)	$F4_1dm$ ($I4dm$)	C_{4v}^{11}
	$I4_1cd$ ($I4cd$)	$F4_1dc$ ($I4dc$)	C_{4v}^{12}
$\bar{4}2m$	$P\bar{4}2m$	$C\bar{4}2m$	D_{2d}^{1}, V_d^{1}
	$P\bar{4}2c$	$C\bar{4}c2$	D_{2d}^{2}, V_d^{2}
	$P\bar{4}2_1m$	$C\bar{4}m2_1$	D_{2d}^{3}, V_d^{3}
	$P\bar{4}2_1c$	$C\bar{4}c2_1$	D_{2d}^{4}, V_d^{4}
	$P\bar{4}m2$	$C\bar{4}2m$	D_{2d}^{5}, V_d^{5}
	$P\bar{4}c2$	$C\bar{4}2c$	D_{2d}^{6}, V_d^{6}
	$P\bar{4}b2$	$C\bar{4}2b$	D_{2d}^{7}, V_d^{7}
	$P\bar{4}n2$	$C\bar{4}2n$	D_{2d}^{8}, V_d^{8}
	$I\bar{4}m2$	$F\bar{4}2m$	D_{2d}^{9}, V_d^{9}
	$I\bar{4}c2$	$F\bar{4}2c$	D_{2d}^{10}, V_d^{10}
	$I\bar{4}2m$	$F\bar{4}m2$	D_{2d}^{11}, V_d^{11}
	$I\bar{4}2d$	$F\bar{4}d2$	D_{2d}^{12}, V_d^{12}
4/mmm	$P4/mmm$	$C4/mmm$	D_{4h}^{1}
	$P4/mcc$	$C4/mcc$	D_{4h}^{2}
	$P4/nbm$	$C4/amb$	D_{4h}^{3}
	$P4/nnc$	$C4/acn$	D_{4h}^{4}
	$P4/mbm$	$C4/mmb$	D_{4h}^{5}
	$P4/mnc$	$C4/mcn$	D_{4h}^{6}
	$P4/nmm$	$C4/amm$	D_{4h}^{7}
	$P4/ncc$	$C4/acc$	D_{4h}^{8}
	$P4_2/mmc$ ($P4/mmc$)	$C4_2/mcm$ ($C4mcm$)	D_{4h}^{9}
	$P4_2/mcm$ ($P4/mcm$)	$C4_2/mmc$ ($C4/mmc$)	D_{4h}^{10}
	$P4_2/nbc$ ($P4/nbc$)	$C4_2/acb$	D_{4h}^{11}
	$P4_2/nnm$ ($P4/nnm$)	$C4_2/amn$	D_{4h}^{12}
	$P4_2/mbc$ ($P4/mbc$)	$C4_2/mcb$ ($C4/mcb$)	D_{4h}^{13}
	$P4_2/mnm$ ($P4/mnm$)	$C4_2/mmn$ ($C4/mmn$)	D_{4h}^{14}
	$P4_2/nmc$ ($P4/nmc$)	$C4_2/acm$	D_{4h}^{15}
	$P4_2/ncm$ ($P4/ncm$)	$C4_2/amc$	D_{4h}^{16}
	$I4/nmm$	$F4/mmm$	D_{4h}^{17}
	$I4/mcm$	$F4/mmc$	D_{4h}^{18}
	$I4_1/amd$ ($I4/amd$)	$F4_1/ddm$	D_{4h}^{19}
	$I4_1/acd$ ($I4/acd$)	$F4_1/ddc$	D_{4h}^{20}
Trigonal and Hexagonal			
3	$P3$ ($C3$)	($H3$)	C_3^{1}
	$P3_1$ ($C3_1$)	($H3_1$)	C_3^{2}
	$P3_2$ ($C3_2$)	($H3_2$)	C_3^{3}
	$R3$		C_3^{4}
$\bar{3}$	$P\bar{3}$ ($C\bar{3}$)	($H\bar{3}$)	C_{3i}^{1}, S_6^{1}
	$R\bar{3}$		C_{3i}^{2}, S_6^{2}

Table 2.4 (continued)

Point-group	*Hermann–Mauguin symbols*		*Schoenflies symbols*
	Normal	*Larger cell*	
32	$P312$ ($C312$)	($H32$)	D_3^1
	$P321$ ($C32$)	($H312$)	D_3^2
	$P3_112$ ($C3_112$)	($H3_12$)	D_3^3
	$P3_121$ ($C3_12$)	($H3_112$)	D_3^4
	$P3_212$ ($C3_212$)	($H3_22$)	D_3^5
	$P3_221$ ($C3_22$)	($H3_212$)	D_3^6
	$R32$		D_3^7
3*m*	$P3m1$ ($C3m$)	($H31m$)	C_{3v}^1
	$P31m$ ($C31m$)	($H3m$)	C_{3v}^2
	$P3c1$ ($C3c$)	($H31c$)	C_{3v}^3
	$P31c$ ($C31c$)	($H3c$)	C_{3v}^4
	$R3m$		C_{3v}^5
	$R3c$		C_{3v}^6
$\bar{3}m$	$P\bar{3}1m$ ($C\bar{3}1m$)	($H\bar{3}m$)	D_{3d}^1
	$P\bar{3}1c$ ($C\bar{3}1c$)	($H\bar{3}c$)	D_{3d}^2
	$P\bar{3}m1$ ($C\bar{3}m$)	($H\bar{3}1m$)	D_{3d}^3
	$P\bar{3}c1$ ($C\bar{3}c$)	($H\bar{3}1c$)	D_{3d}^4
	$R\bar{3}m$		D_{3d}^5
	$R\bar{3}c$		D_{3d}^6
6	$P6$ ($C6$)	($H6$)	C_6^1
	$P6_1$ ($C6_1$)	($H6_1$)	C_6^2
	$P6_5$ ($C6_5$)	($H6_5$)	C_6^3
	$P6_2$ ($C6_2$)	($H6_2$)	C_6^4
	$P6_4$ ($C6_4$)	($H6_4$)	C_6^5
	$P6_3$ ($C6_3$)	($H6_3$)	C_6^6
$\bar{6}$	$P\bar{6}$ ($C\bar{6}$)	($H\bar{6}$)	C_{3h}^1
$6/m$	$P6/m$ ($C6/m$)	($H6/m$)	C_{6h}^1
	$P6_3/m$ ($C6_3/m$)	($H6_3/m$)	C_{6h}^2
622	$P622$ ($C62$)	($H62$)	D_6^1
	$P6_122$ ($C6_12$)	($H6_12$)	D_6^2
	$P6_522$ ($C6_52$)	($H6_52$)	D_6^3
	$P6_222$ ($C6_22$)	($H6_22$)	D_6^4
	$P6_422$ ($C6_42$)	($H6_42$)	D_6^5
	$P6_322$ ($C6_32$)	($H6_32$)	D_6^6
6mm	$P6mm$ ($C6mm$)	($H6mm$)	C_{6v}^1
	$P6cc$ ($C6cc$)	($H6cc$)	C_{6v}^2
	$P6_3cm$ ($C6_3cm$)	($H6_3mc$)	C_{6v}^3
	$P6_3mc$ ($C6_3mc$)	($H6_3cm$)	C_{6v}^4
$\bar{6}m2$	$P\bar{6}m2$ ($C\bar{6}m$)	($H\bar{6}2m$)	D_{3h}^1
	$P\bar{6}c2$ ($C\bar{6}c$)	($H\bar{6}2c$)	D_{3h}^2
	$P\bar{6}2m$ ($C\bar{6}2m$)	($H\bar{6}m$)	D_{3h}^3
	$P\bar{6}2c$ ($C\bar{6}2c$)	($H\bar{6}c$)	D_{3h}^4
6/mmm	$P6/mmm$ ($C6/mmm$)	($H6/mmm$)	D_{6h}^1
	$P6/mcc$ ($C6/mcc$)	($H6/mcc$)	D_{6h}^2
	$P6_3/mcm$ ($C6/mcm$)	($H6/mmc$)	D_{6h}^3
	$P6_3/mmc$ ($C6/mmc$)	($H6/mcm$)	D_{6h}^4

Table 2.4 (continued)

Point-group	*Hermann–Mauguin symbol*	*Schoenflies symbol*
Cubic		
23	$P23$	T^1
	$F23$	T^2
	$I23$	T^3
	$P2_13$	T^4
	$I2_13$	T^5
$m3$	$Pm3$	T_h^1
	$Pn3$	T_h^2
	$Fm3$	T_h^3
	$Fd3$	T_h^4
	$Im3$	T_h^5
	$Pa3$	T_h^6
	$Ia3$	T_h^7
432	$P432$ ($P43$)	O^1
	$P4_232$ ($P4_23$)	O^2
	$F432$ ($F43$)	O^3
	$F4_132$ ($F4_13$)	O^4
	$I432$ ($I43$)	O^5
	$P4_332$ ($P4_33$)	O^6
	$P4_132$ ($P4_13$)	O^7
	$I4_132$ ($I4_13$)	O^8
$\bar{4}3m$	$P\bar{4}3m$	T_d^1
	$F\bar{4}3m$	T_d^2
	$I\bar{4}3m$	T_d^3
	$P\bar{4}3n$	T_d^4
	$F\bar{4}3c$	T_d^5
	$I\bar{4}3d$	T_d^6
$m3m$	$Pm3m$	O_h^1
	$Pn3n$	O_h^2
	$Pm3n$	O_h^3
	$Pn3m$	O_h^4
	$Fm3m$	O_h^5
	$Fm3c$	O_h^6
	$Fd3m$	O_h^7
	$Fd3c$	O_h^8
	$Im3m$	O_h^9
	$Ia3d$	O_h^{10}

Philips (1946) in speaking about crystalline materials stated: "It seems that we may place the present total at approaching 20,000 (of which about 2,000 have been found to occur in nature as minerals and many of these are of extreme rarity). Of this vast number: 50 per cent belong to the monoclinic system, a further 25 per cent to the orthorhombic, and about 15 per cent to the triclinic. Thus these three systems account for about 90 per cent of the crystal kingdom, leaving only a few per cent in each of the remaining more symmetrical system. The order of decreasing numerical importance of these seem to be cubic, tetragonal, trigonal, and hexagonal." Within each system the greater proportion of its representatives belong to the highest symmetry class."

If as previously stated the laser lattice should be optically either isotropic (restricted to cubic crystals), or uniaxial (restricted to tetragonal, trigonal, and hexagonal crystals), then only about 10% of all known crystalline material qualify.

We will next take a look at the chemical nature of crystals.

III. CRYSTAL CHEMISTRY

Crystal chemistry is the study of the relations between the chemical and structural features of a crystalline material. The discovery of x-ray diffraction was the birth of crystal chemistry for it supplied the tool to study the arrangement of atoms or ions in crystals. The real growth of crystal chemistry started in 1920 with the observations of W. L. Bragg on the interatomic distance in a set of closely related compounds. The field has grown rapidly in the last 25 years, aided by the growth of solid-state research. This is because crystal chemistry gives an explanation of why crystals have the properties they do, and helps in the attempt to produce crystals with a particular set of properties. This is the importance of crystal chemistry in laser materials, the production of crystalline materials with desired composition and properties. The crystal chemistry approach is the study of the basic particles of crystals, atoms and ions, and the geometry and way in which they are bonded together. Our first consideration will be the nature of this bonding.

3.1 Bonding in Crystals

The electrical fields associated with atoms act in such a way as to bring atoms close enough together that interaction between outer shells may occur. These interactions produce the chemical bonds that bind crystals together and belong to one of four bond types; ionic, covalent, metallic, and van der Waal's. In real crystals, pure bond types are rare. The unusual bond is a mixture of types. Crystals in which all bonds are the same kinds are called homodesmic; those which contain two or more bond types of different character and strength are called heterodesmic crystals.

The importance of the bonding in a crystal is many fold, for the type and strength of the bond controls the properties a crystal will have. The hardness, melting point, cleavage, coefficient of thermal expansion, electrical and thermal conductivity all depend on bonding. And most important of all the energy levels in laser crystals depends upon the bonding of the active ion to its surroundings.

When atoms or ions approach each other, they gain stability by attaining noble gas configurations, ones in which the outer shell of electrons is completely filled. In the metallic bond this is accomplished by the sharing of electrons from incomplete shells between a number of atoms. In this case the shared electrons form an "electron cloud" with great mobility which is responsible for the good electrical and thermal conductivity of metals. The covalent or homopolar bond is accomplished by a sharing of electrons in the incomplete shells in such a way that the shared electrons fill the outer shells of each.

Van der Waals bonds exist between atoms with completely filled outer shells because of temporary unbalance of charge due to shifts of electrons. This is sometimes referred to as the stray field bond.

Among natural minerals the metallic bond is present in native metals and in a few sulfides and arsenides. The purely covalent bond which is common in organic compounds is rare in minerals. The very weak van der Waals bond which is present in inert gases is rare in mineral, its only real importance is in some layered structures such as micas and clays.

The most common bond type in inorganic compounds and minerals is ionic. Almost all minerals except native metals, sulfides, and sulfosalts are chiefly ionic bonded. Of the 2,000 mineral species it has been estimated that about 90% or 1,800 can be considered as ionic, for the purpose of calculation without making serious mistakes.

Because of the importance of the ionic bond in crystal chemistry it will be discussed in more detail than the other bond types. An atom can achieve a completely filled outer shell of electrons by gaining or losing sufficient electrons to reach the nearest inert gas configuration. In this manner sodium loses an electron and becomes a positively charged ion with the neon configuration. Chlorine adds an electron and becomes a negatively charged ion with the argon configuration.

Ions of opposite sign, once formed, are attracted to each other by coulombic forces. There are also repulsive forces that at some distance will balance the attractive forces. The distance at which these repulsive forces balance the attractive forces is the interionic distance characteristic of these ions. The interionic distance between a pair of ions of opposite charge is characteristic of that pair of ions. This is the basis for the ionic radius of an ion. The interionic distance is regarded as the sum of the radii of two ions in contact. Thus if we assume the radius of one ion, the other can be found. In this way tables of ionic radii are obtained. The tables are usually based, in part, on a radius of 1.32 Å for oxygen. The actual considerations of ionic radii are more complicated and numerous corrective factors are usually employed in preparing a table of ionic radii. We will now consider some of the factors that effect the size of ions.

3.2 Size of Ions

The nature of the forces are simplest for ionic solids and the binding energies are thus more easily calculated than for other crystalline solids. The ionic attraction can be closely approximated by the electrostatic forces between a pair of ions treated as point charges of positive and negative electricity. The Coulomb attraction between two point charges Z_1e and Z_2e at a distance r apart is given by,

$$u = \frac{Z_1 Z_2 e^2}{r}$$

At close approach, repulsive forces act on the ion. Born and Lande expressed this repulsive force in the following expression for the potential energy of a pair of ions.

$$u = Z_1 Z_2 \frac{e^2}{r} + \frac{be^2}{r^n}$$

Where the positive term is an empirical expression of the repulsive force, b is a constant, and n is the power of the distance to which r must be raised to give the correct repulsive force. The value of n can be determined from compressibility measurements of crystals and has the approximate values of 5 for H^- or He, 7 for Ne, 9 for Ar or Cu^+, 10 for Kr or Ag^+ and 12 for Xe and Au^+ and average values for crystals of mixed types.

In a crystal there are present repulsive forces which are also inversely proportional to some power of the separation. The potential energy of the crystal can therefore be written,

$$u = A \frac{Z_1 Z_2 e^2}{r} + B \frac{1}{r^n} \qquad \text{(a)}$$

where A is (the modeling constant) a numerical constant of the order of unity, which sums the effect of all the ions in the structure and is thus constant for each structure type, and B is a constant yet to be determined. For the simplest case of the univalent alkali halides (a) reduces to,

$$u = \frac{-Ae^2}{r} + \frac{B}{r^n} \qquad \text{(b)}$$

At the equilibrum distance r_o potential energy is a minimum and the first derivative of b will vanish,

$$\left(\frac{du}{dr}\right)_{r=r_o} = \frac{Ae^2}{r^2} - \frac{nB}{r^{n+1}} = 0$$

it follows that

$$B = \frac{Ae^2 r_o^{\,n-1}}{n}$$

so that

$$u = \frac{-Ae^2}{r_o}\left(1 - \frac{1}{n}\right).$$

Born and Mayer found the repulsive term to be incorrect because the van der Waals forces were not taken into account. They gave the following relation for potential energy which took the van der Waals forces into consideration:

$$u = \frac{Ae^2}{r} + Be^{-r/n} - \frac{c}{r^6} + \delta$$

where c is a constant and δ is a small number which expresses the energy of the structure at absolute zero. In the above, the positive term is the repulsive force term and the negative is the attractive force term. The general effect of these are the repulsive forces tend to increase the size of the ion, and the attractive forces tend to decrease it.

The value of the above equation is that it makes it possible, within limits, to predict the structure that a group of atoms will assume. This will be the most stable structure or the one with the lowest potential energy (u).

3.3 Estimation of Bond Type

As previously pointed out the mixed covalent-ionic bond is the most common. The commonness of this mixed bond type makes it desirable to be able to determine the per cent of each in a mixed bond. Pauling has introduced a plot of electronegativity difference which expresses the amount of ionic-covalent character a bond in a compound has. Pauling gave each element a numerical value of electronegativity, which he describes as the power of an atom in a molecule to attract electrons to itself.

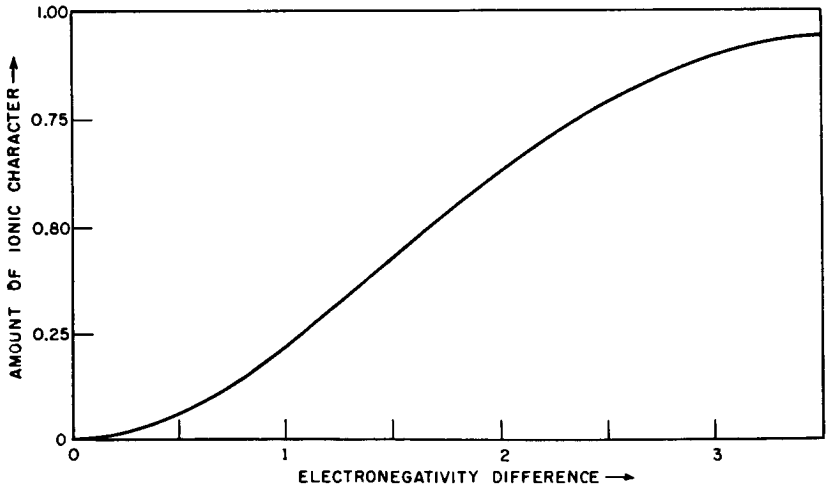


Fig. 3.1. Curve relating amount of ionic character and electronegativity (after Pauling 1960)

Pauling (1960, p. 93) gives a rather complete list of electronegativity values for elements in their common oxidation states and Gordy and Thomas (1956) for the less common oxidation states. Figure 3.1 gives Pauling's plot and Table 3.1 gives the electronegativity values for some of the common ions and for the rare earths.

For example, the very common Si-O bond, 3.5 - 1.8 = 1.7, is found to be 50 per cent ionic and 50 per cent covalent. It is easily seen that most common rare earth elements will have a greater ionic than covalent character, and that the bond between the rare earth ion and F in CaF_2 will be very highly ionic.

Table 3.1 Electronegativity Values

LA ↑		Sb	1.8	K	0.8
Ce		As	2.0	Na	0.9
Pr		Te	2.1	Ca	1.0
Nd		P	2.1	Li	1.0
Pm		Se	2.4	Mg	1.2
Sm	1.1	I	2.5	Al	1.5
Eu	to	S	2.5	Si	1.8
Gd		Br	2.8	C	2.5
Tb	1.2	Cl	3.0	O	3.5
Dy		N	3.0		
Ho		F	4.0		
Er					
Tm					
Yb					
Lu ↓					

3.4 Pauling's Rules

Pauling in 1929, proposed on the basis of observation of packing arrangements, a set of principles that determined the structure of ionic crystals.

Rule 1. "A coordinated polyhedron of anions is formed about each cation, the cation-anion distance being determined by the radius sum and the coordination number of the cation by the radius ratio."

The anion is usually oxygen, and the radii of the anions is usually considerably larger than the radii of the cations. Because of the electrostatic nature of the binding forces each cation tends to surround itself with as many anions as possible. The number that can be grouped about each cation depends on the relative sizes of the cation and anion. The number of anions that surround each cation is known as the coordination number of the cation. (It is also some times referred

to by the nature of the coordination polyhedron produced as cubic, tetrahedral, etc.). Relative size of ions is expressed by the radius ratio, which is the ratio of the radius of the cation to the radius of the anion.

Rule 2. "In a stable coordination structure the total strength of the valency bonds which reach an anion from all the neighboring cations is equal to the charge of the anion." This rule is called the Electrostatic Valency Principle. In its applications, the valence of the cation is divided equally among the number of bonds to the anion, this number depending on the coordination number

$$\frac{\text{Charge cation}}{\text{Coordination number of the anion}} = \text{Electrostatic valency (E.V.)}$$

Rule 3. "The existence of edges, and particularly of faces common to the two anion polyhedra in a coordinated structure decreases its stability; this effect is large for cations with high valency and small coordination number, and is especially large when the radius ratio approaches the lower limit of stability of the polyhedron."

The sharing of elements of tetrahedra are shown in Figure 3.2.

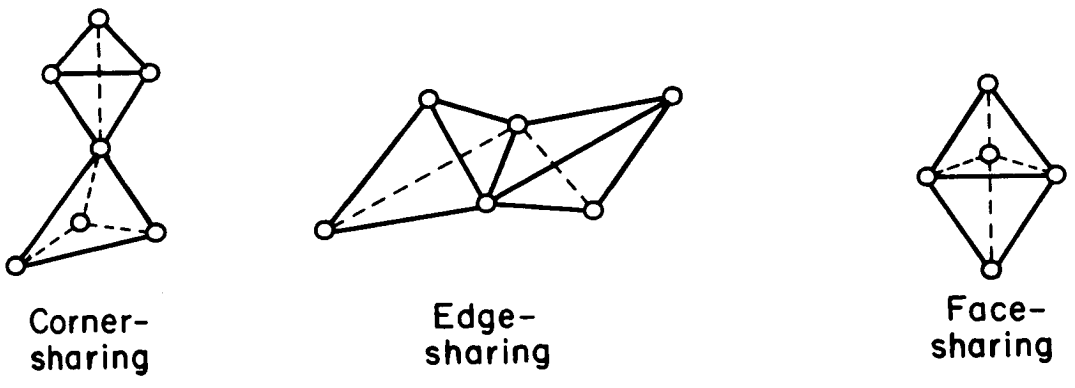


Fig. 3.2. Sharing of polyhedral elements in tetrahedra

This principle is explained by the fact that highly charged cations tend to maintain as large a separation as possible. The closer together cations become, the larger the crystal energy and the lower the stability. The closeness is increased in the order, corner sharing, edge sharing, face sharing. The crystal energy increases in the same order and the stability decreases in this order.

Rule 4. In a crystal containing different cations those of high valency and small coordination number tend not to share polyhedron elements with each other. Explanation is the same as above (under 3).

Rule 5. The number of essentially different kinds of constituents in a crystal tends to be small.

This refers to crystallographic configuration and arises from the tendency in nature for substances to attain forms of lowest potential energy and thus of simplest structure.

We will now discuss some of Pauling's rules in more detail and the effect they have in crystal chemistry.

3.5 Coordination Polyhedra

If the coordinated ions forming polyhedra and the coordinating ion at the center of polyhedra are the same size, the radius ratio is one. There are two possible three-dimensional arrangements which permit each sphere to form intimate contact with the largest number of neighbors. These are the so-called hexagonal and cubic closest packing. In both cases the central sphere is surrounded by 12 nearest neighbors, and in both the hexagonal and cubic closest packing the central sphere is in contact with six spheres in its own layer. The difference in the two close packed arrangements is the way in which spheres in the layers above and below the center sphere are arranged. We will not discuss these differences for this type of arrangement is important only in metals and micas. Anyone interested in the nature of these arrangements is referred to Azaroff (1960, p. 58). This is referred to as 12-fold coordination or as having coordination number (C.N.) 12.

The most frequent coordination encountered in actual crystals are 3, 4, 6, 8, and 12. Of these 4, 6, and 8 are common and 4 and 6 are the most common. Three-fold is common only in radicals such as CO_3, NO_3, and BO_3 and as previously stated 12-fold is common only in metals and micas, 2-fold is rare. The other coordinations 5-, 7-, 9-, and 10-fold coordination, are very rare and require special arrangement in very complex structures. It has been found in considering radius ratio for the prediction of coordination, of noncomplex structures that 5-, 7-, 9-, and 10-fold coordination can be omitted without producing difficulty.

We will thus, consider 8-fold coordination next. If the size of the coordinating cation is slightly smaller, 8-fold coordination is

stable. The centers of the anions lie at the eight corners of a cube and this is sometimes called cubic coordination. A consideration of the geometry of this arrangement makes it possible to determine the limiting conditions under which this coordination will be stable. If we let the radius of the anion be equal to unity we find the lower limit for cubic coordination is in radius ratio of 0.732.

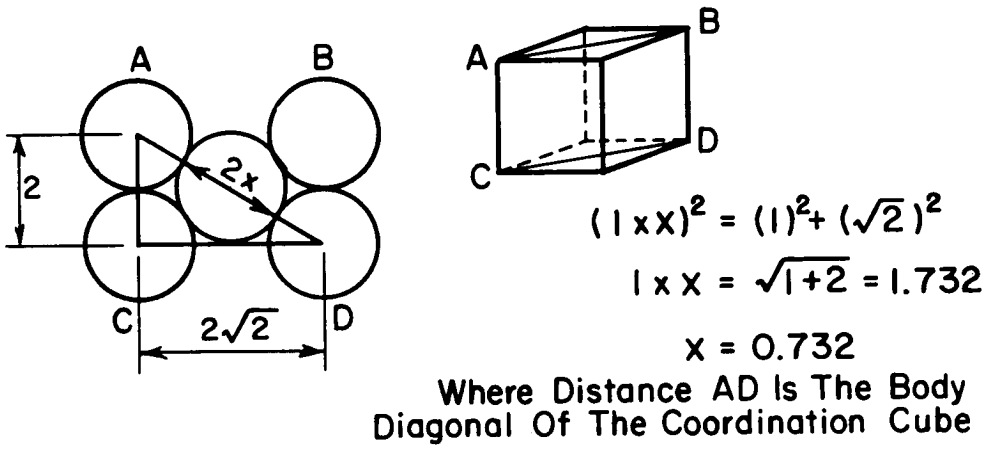


Fig. 3.3. Cubic coordination

This cubic coordination has maximum stability for values of radius ratio between 0.73 and 1.00.

It is possible by simple geometric consideration of the type shown above to establish the range of radius ratios for which a given coordination is stable. Table 3.2 records this information.

Table 3.2 Radius Ratio and Coordination

Range of stable radius ratio cation/anion	CN number of nearest anion negatron	Anion polyhedra formed
Less than .155	2	
.155 - .255	3	planar equilateral triangle
.255 - .414	4	tetrahedron
.414 - 732	6	octahedran
.732 - 1.00	8	cube
Greater than 1.00	12	cubic or hexagonal close packed arrangement

In some cases the radius ratio fails to predict the coordination that is experimentally found by x-ray structure studies. In most cases this is due to polarization, that is, a distortion of the ion that makes it act as if it were an ion of different size. The polarization is determined by the coordination, polarizability and polarizing power of the ions concerned. The polarizability of an ion depends on size and looseness of binding and is thus pronounced in large anions. The polarizing power of an ion depends on its electric field and is greatest for small highly charged ions, chiefly cations. Thus care must be used when applying the radius ratio concept to predict coordination in structures that have small highly charged cations and large feebly charged anions. Also the radius ratio concept only applies to materials that are ionically bonded and thus would fail if applied to materials in which the chief bonding is covalent.

3.6 Electrostatic Valency

The relative strength of the ionic bond linking ions is a function of valence and coordination. This is because the strength of all the bonds reaching an ion must equal the valence of that ion and these bonds are supplied by the nearest neighbors.

The electrostatic valency is a measure of the relative strength of any bond reaching the coordinating ion. It is computed by dividing the valence of the coordinating ion by the number of nearest neighbors. If, for example the cation has a valence of 4 and it is in 8-fold coordination, the electrostatic valence (ev) = $\frac{4}{8}$ or $\frac{1}{2}$. The coordination ion gives up $\frac{1}{2}$ a charge unit to each of its neighbors. Crystals like this in which all bonds are of equal strength are termed isodesmic. If the strength of the bonds within a radical such as CO_3 or NO_3 is calculated, it is always found to be greater than one-half the total charge on the anion.

For example, CO_3 in $CaCO_3$, the radius ratio indicates 3-fold coordination. The valence is 4, thus the ev = $\frac{4}{3}$ = $1\frac{1}{3}$, which is greater than one-half the (-2) charge on the oxygen. Crystals in which radicals are formed are termed anisodesmic. This seems simple but consideration should be given the fact that the compound $BaTiO_3$ is often called barium titanate, implying the presence of titanate radicals. But when we consider the electrostatic valency (e.v.),

$$\frac{Ti}{O} \quad \frac{.76A}{1.32A} = .50 = \text{6-fold coordination}$$

$$(e.v.) = \frac{4}{6} = \frac{2}{3}$$

which is less than one-half the charge on the oxygen, $BaTiO_3$ is thus a double salt and not a titanate and anyone studying such a material should realize this.

If the same type calculation is performed and the strength of the bonds is found to equal exactly half the charge of the anion, the crystal is called mesodesmic.

Many of the properties of crystals are controlled by the bond strength. The bond strength is inversely proportional to the interionic distance and directly proportional to charge. The greater the bond strength, the more energy required to break bonds and the higher the melting point and hardness, and the lower the coefficient of thermal expansion. Other physical properties, such as cleavage, etc., and chemical properties, such as solubility, etc., are also dependent, at least in part, on bond strength.

3.7 Substitution

The major consideration in the "doping" of a crystal is what controls this "doping" or substitution. In nature substitution of one ion for another is the rule rather than the exception. This substitution is usually referred to as substitutional solid solution or ionic substitution. The extent to which substitution takes place is determined by the size and charge on the ions involved, nature of the structure, and the temperature of formation. The most important single factor is the size of the ion, which must fit without distortion. Goldschmidt, based on empirical data gathered from the substitution in ionic crystals, came to the conclusion that ions of two elements can readily substitute for one another if their ionic radii differ by no more than 15 per cent. If the radii difference is between 15 and 30 per cent, substitution is difficult, and if the difference is greater than 30 per cent, substitution is not likely.

It is not essential that the substituting ions have the same charge; a difference of one can be tolerated, as long as the electrical

neutrality of the structure is maintained. The neutrality of the structure is maintained by what is called coupled substitution. The substitution of 3+ rare earth ions for Ca^{++} in crystals of CaF_2 or $CaWO_4$ are examples of this kind of substitution. The size of the Ca^{++} and RE^{+++} ions are very near, but in order to keep the structure neutral it is necessary to put in enough Na^+ also nearly the same size, to balance the excess positive charge caused by the rare earth ions. This is the usual way in which the charge is balanced, but it can also be done by "holes" or vacant ion sites in the structure.

The effect of the other factors that control substitution are:

1. Coordination number - the lower the C.N., the more rigid is the size requirements.

2. Polarization - the higher the polarizing power of an ion the harder it is to replace.

3. Speed of growth - the more rapid, the greater the amount of substitution.

4. Temperature of growth - the higher the temperature the increased chance of substitution.

In the above, 3 and 4 also have a tendency to produce a distorted crystal, so where lattice perfection is required, it should not be used.

It is also possible in an open structure such as sphalerite to introduce large amounts of material which don't go into the lattice sites but rather take up interstitial sites.

Because of the importance of size, and to a lesser extent charge, if substitution in a structure is to take place a "foreign ion" of the proper size must exist. In some cases this is not true and some ions show almost no substitution. This is somewhat the case with Si and is the reason why natural quartz is so pure, and why it is not possible to dope a foreign ion into the quartz structure. It is, however, possible in quartz because of its open structure to put minor amounts of material in interstitial sites without disrupting the structure.

Figure 3.4 is a plot of ionic charge against ionic size for most of the common ions and the ions of interest in laser materials, and gives an indication where substitution might be expected. It should again be noted here that tables of ionic radii are calculated on the basis of 6-fold coordination and if the coordination is not 6 fold the size of the ion is changed by a small factor.

If crystals of high "doping" are required, the best way to produce these are to use mixed crystals, or isostructural crystals. These are crystals with the same structure, having a common anion and usually displaying extensive ionic substitution.

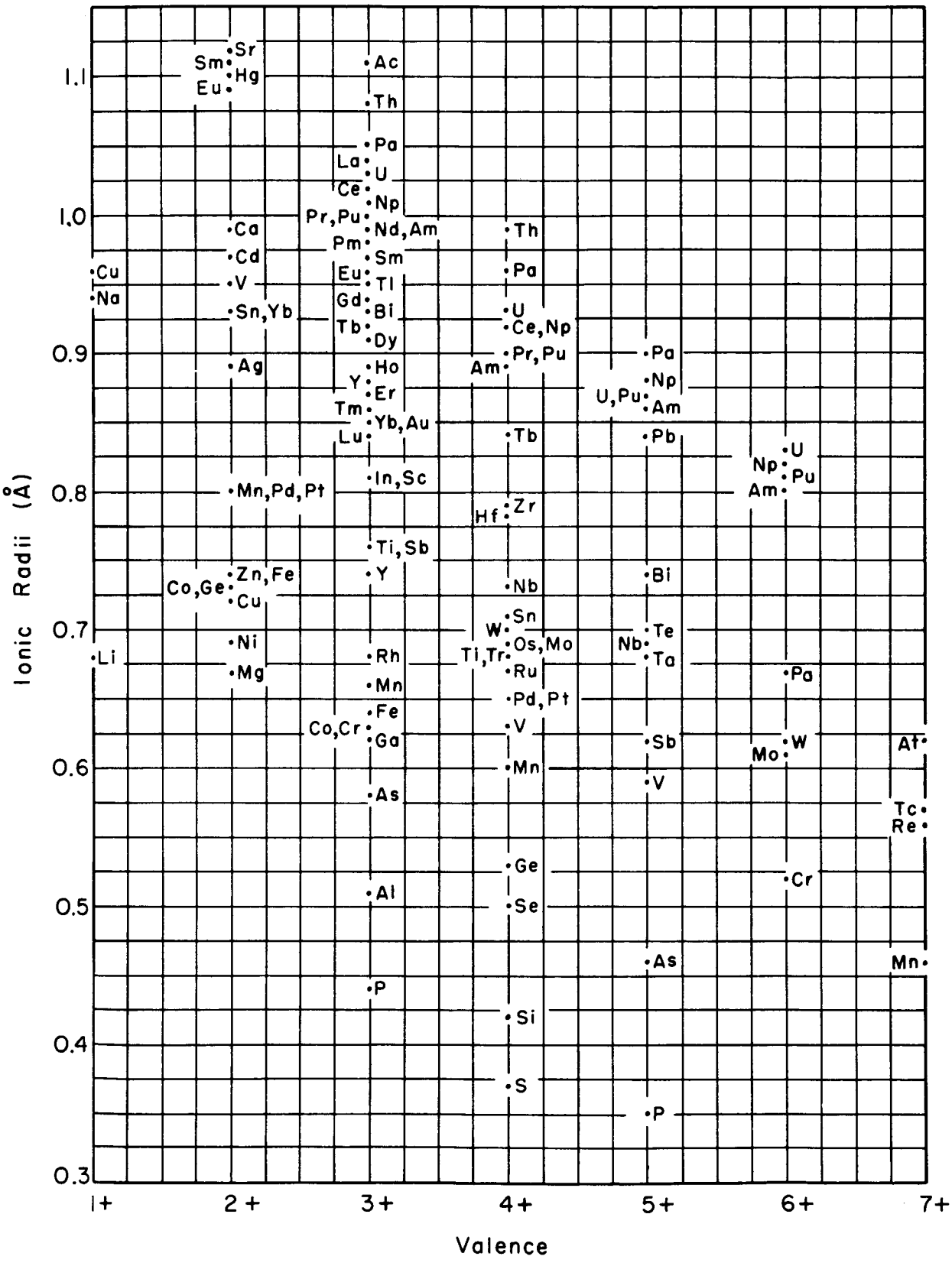


Fig. 3.4 Plot relating ionic radius and ionic charge

3.8 Polymorphisn

Some crystalline solids having the same chemical composition can exist in two or more crystalline forms depending on the temperature, pressure, and the presence of minor impurities. This phenomenon termed polymorphisn or allotropy is of importance in a consideration of laser materials. The crystal may be subject to liquid gas temperatures perhaps causing an inversion from one state to another.

For any given crystalline substance there is just one thermodynamically stable structure for a given range of temperature and pressure. For a crystal at absolute zero the most stable structure is the one with the least lattice energy. An increase in temperature causes increased atomic vibrations and produces strain on the crystal bonds. In adjustment to this strain the high temperature form, if one exists, has the lower C.N. If the temperature is further increased, the strain becomes great enough to break bonds and the crystal melts. In some substances, however, there exists at some temperature an alternate structure capable of resisting the thermal agitation better than the existing one and a polymorphic inversion, or transformation, to the new stable structure occurs. The new structure will persist until another inversion takes place or until it melts.

Another consideration of possible importance in producing "doped" laser crystals is related to polymorphism. The low temperature modification generally has the higher specific gravity and thus the least open structure. Substitutional solid solution can take place only when an opening exists of the proper size to accept the ion to be substituted.

The less compact, usually the higher temperature form, would have greater chance of accepting an impurity ion. Also if the high temperature modification were the one with favorable laser character it might be possible to extend its range of stability indefinitely by additions at high temperature of large numbers of impurity ions.

One of the best known and most studied examples of polymorphism, is the polymorphism of SiO_2 which has at least eight polymorphs.

3.9 Structure Type

A concept that has great importance in crystal chemistry is the idea of structure type. If a substance is said to have the rutile structure type, it means that the ions in its structure have a similar relationship to each other as the ions in rutile. Rutile has a 6-3 coordination scheme, which means that around each Ti are 6 O's and around each O is 3 Ti's. It should be noted that this meets the requirements that there be twice the number of Ti as O ions as indicated by the chemical formula TiO_2. All substances having the rutile structure type have six anions around each cation and three cations around each anion. It should also be noted that it is the rutile structure type and not the TiO_2 structure

type for TiO_2 has two other polymorphic forms, brookite and anatase which have structures different from rutile.

The structure type concept makes it possible to predict the properties a substance of known structure type will have. This is due to the effect on properties produced by bond strength as has already been pointed out. Predictions of this type can only be made within a structure type and for compounds in which the bonding is chiefly ionic. If within a structure type two compounds exist, the one with lower charge will have the lower melting point and hardness; or if the charge on the ions is the same, the one with the greater interionic distance will have the lower melting point and hardness. The effect produced by charge is greater than that produced by interionic distance. One of the objectives of crystal chemistry is to aid in the synthesis of crystalline materials having desired properties and the above will aid in doing this.

We have considered the nature of crystalline materials and now we will turn our attention to the methods used in the synthesis of crystalline materials.

IV. CRYSTAL GROWTH

Crystal growth is a process that nature has carried out for billions of years. Man's entry into the field of crystal growth shows a much shorter and, in general, less successful history. The early attempts at crystal growth were usually in conjunction with experiments in chemistry, whose chief function was the separation of material for classification or purification.

The earliest uses of natural crystals were as gemstones. Since prehistoric times, man has valued crystals for their ornamental value. Thus, it's little surprise that one of the earliest successes in the large-scale production of single crystals was Verneuil's growth of synthetic gemstones. The development of crystal growth has followed this pattern ever since, that is, the production of crystals to fill a need. The second great advance in crystal growth resulted from a need for large good quality crystals because of their spectral and piezoelectric properties. The most recent and perhaps most demanding need has been for single crystal semiconductors and now the need of high quality single crystals for masers and other solid-state devices.

The presentation here will be limited to a brief discussion of crystal growth techniques and the materials that they provide. Such topics as velocity of ideal growth, theories of growth, mechanism of growth, and dislocations, though important, are beyond the scope of this report and anyone interested in any of these subjects is referred to the bibliography for further reading.

On the subject of available literature, it is large but scattered, only six references are at all complete. These are the 1944 Volume of the Faraday Society, the first two Russian congresses on crystal growth (translated into English), the outstanding work of Buckley (still the best overall book on crystal growth), and the more recent works of Mullins and Van Hook. There exists a real need for a book on crystal growth that could take into consideration the great advances made in this field in recent years. The recent books, of Van Hook and Mullin, though well done do not completely fill the existing need in the field of recent work on the growth of large single crystals.

As previously stated, nature has produced crystals for billions of years. The processes used to produce crystals in the laboratory are similar to those that operate in nature. The attempts in the laboratory to produce the conditions of crystallization that have existed in nature, have to some extent been successful. Some of the factors that in the past have produced difficulty, are high temperatures and pressures. Recently, to some extent, these have been overcome, but the time factor seems the unconquerable factor in duplicating natural processes.

Methods of Crystal Growth

There are three general ways in which crystals have been formed in nature and these have all been duplicated in the laboratory. We will divide our discussion into these three types of growth. They are growth from the solution, growth from the melt, and growth from the vapor.

4.1 Growth from Solution

Growth from a saturated solution is the cheapest and oldest of the methods for single crystal growth. The growing is performed at low to moderate or often room temperature. These low temperatures mean that the apparatus can be simple and inexpensive. The chief demand is for a constant and controlled temperature and a dust-free work area. The choice of the solvent is of great importance; in fact, the use of this method depends on being able to find a suitable solvent. The most common solvent is water but many other things have been used, especially organic solvents and, to a lesser extent, melts of inorganic compounds and metals. A good solvent should have low viscosity, to facilitate transport of solute to the growing crystal, and a solubility in excess of 5 to 7 mole per cent. In this method, a solute is added to an appropriate solvent and then the solution is made supersaturated by one of several procedures to be discussed later. In the saturated solution, small crystals start to grow. One or more of these are chosen as seeds and are suspended in the solution and allowed to grow. Growth takes place by the diffusion, through the solution, to the seed of solute which is added to the seed.

Buckley has comprehensively traced the methods and apparatus for the preparation of single crystals from solution. The methods differ chiefly only in the way in which saturation is obtained in the solution. To obtain saturation, three different techniques are employed: (1) withdrawal of solvent by evaporation, (2) a change in temperature, and (3) addition of solute.

Changing Temperature

The solubility of most solutes in a solvent is a function of temperature. Figure 4.1 shows the plot of solubility and supersolubility as curves. The slopes of these curves may be either positive or negative. If the temperature of a solution is changed in the appropriate direction, the solution will become saturated. If this temperature change is continued, the solution will become supersaturated and the growth of seed crystals or the addition to an existing seed will occur. (Temperature changes from A to B, Figure 4.1). It is best if a system can be chosen in which both the temperature coefficient and solubility are large. Some of the apparatus used is shown by Buckley. For the most part, it is simple and differs only in the way in which the seed is held, the solution stirred, and the temperature controlled. Stirring is necessary in all methods of growth from solution to prevent concentration differences.

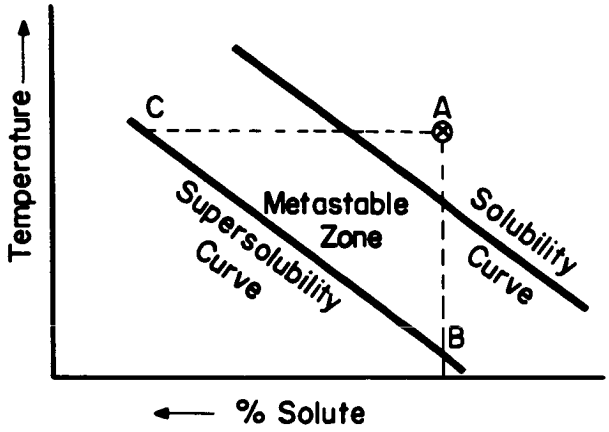


Fig. 4.1. Solubility and supersolubility

Evaporation of Solvent

This was probably the first method used for crystal growth, as it was employed in the production of salt. This method causes a change in the solution that would follow a line like A to C (Figure 4.1). It can be used in systems with a low temperature coefficient of solubility.

The apparatus differs from that used in the changing temperature method only in attempting to encourage evaporation instead of changing temperature. Both methods use the same types of seed mountings and solution-stirring devices. A vacuum is sometimes used to encourage evaporation.

Addition of Solute

In this method more solute is added to the solution as it is used up. The concentration of the solution is thus held almost constant. In Figure 4.1, the concentration would be held at some point near the supersaturation curve; the requirement of the temperature coefficient of solubility and total solubility are somewhat reduced.

The apparatus again uses the rotation and mounting of crystals as in the other methods, but differs in over-all design. Various types are used but all basically consist of two containers, one for growing crystals and another to supply new saturated solution to the first. The method of circulation of solution varies greatly.

The rate at which high quality crystals can be grown from solutions is much slower than from the melt. If the rate of growth is too rapid, inclusions of liquid are apt to be trapped in the crystal. The slow growth rate is one of the chief advantages of the growth from the melt over that from solution. In general, the rate from the melt is as fast per minute as the per day rate from solution, a matter of a few millimeters.

In evaluating the three methods for growth from the solution, evaporation is the poorest to produce quality crystals, changing temperature the best, and addition of solution a close second which sometimes works in cases where the other two cannot be used. These methods are used in the production of large single crystals of salts as ADP, EDT, Rochelle salt, and alkali-halides, in quantity.

4.2 Hydrothermal Method

The hydrothermal method is a variation on the growth from the solution method. Materials which have negligible solubility in aqueous solution at room temperatures have been shown to have some solubility at temperatures near the critical temperature of water, 374.2°C. The hydrothermal method permits variation of the pressure at which growth takes place, and makes it possible to increase the growth temperature to near the critical temperature of water. The change in growth temperature results in a change in solubility and nucleation and allows crystals to be grown that cannot be grown by any other method.

In operation, growth is carried out in a pressure vessel, usually called a bomb or autoclave (Figure 4.2). A temperature difference is established between the top and bottom of the autoclave. In the lower hotter part, the nutrient is placed and in the cooler upper part, a seed crystal. The hot solution with the nutrient is transported by convection to the upper cooler part containing the seed. Upon reaching the cool upper part, the solution becomes supersaturated with respect to the seed and it supplies nutrient to the growing crystal. The solution cools and is depleted of its nutrient and by convection is returned to the lower zone to again dissolve more nutrient. The apparatus differs somewhat in general detail but all hydrothermal apparatus requires a pressure vessel capable of containing the corrosive solvent, and a means of producing, controlling, and recording the temperature.

This method has been used to produce large quartz crystals of high quality. The growth rate of this quartz has been as much as $1\frac{1}{2}$ grams per day. It has the advantage of being able to grow materials not stable at the melting point (α-quartz) and also substances with high vapor pressure (ZnO), and substances that decompose at low temperatures but cannot be grown from standard solutions. The chief disadvantages deal with the matter of techniques and the hazards of high pressure.

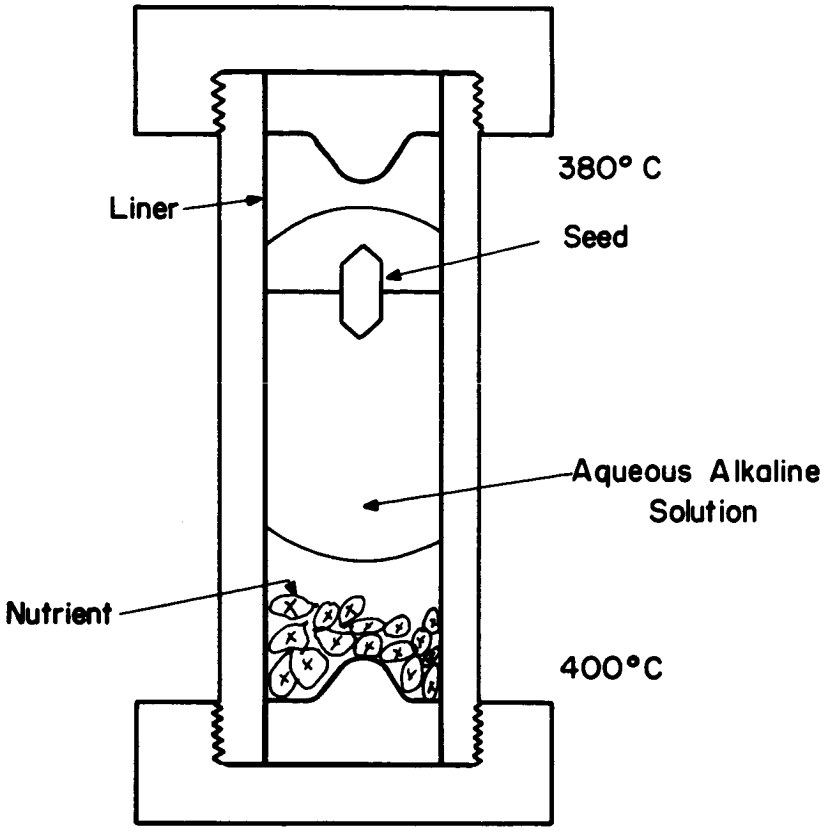


Fig. 4.2. A hydrothermal autoclave

4.3 Growth from the Melt

When it is not possible to obtain the desired single crystals by the simple and inexpensive solution method some other method must be found. The method that has been used most is growth from the melt. The growth of crystals from anhydrous melts can be accomplished by any of several methods. All these methods fall into one of three categories:

(a) Crystal pulling or withdrawal method (Kyropoulas-Czochralski)
(b) Crucible method (Stockbarger, Bridgman, and Stober)
(c) The flame fusion (Verneuil)

Withdrawal Method

In this method a crystal is withdrawn from a melt held in an open crucible. A small single crystal seed is dipped into the surface of the melt and then slowly withdrawn. The disadvantage of crucible restraint is eliminated if the seed is lowered into the top of the melt near the center and is then withdrawn rapidly enough that the growing crystal is

not permitted to touch the crucible but slowly enough that the crystal-liquid contact is not broken. The melt is kept just above the melting temperature of the material and the seed is kept slightly cooler than the melt so that material will solidify as it is withdrawn. Actually the crystal is raised rapidly so that the freezing interface is actually above the normal surface of the melt. The freezing interface is supported above the melt surface by the surface tension between the crystal face and the melt.

Figure 4.3 is a schematic diagram of a crystal puller. The polycrystalline raw material in crucible A is melted by furnace B. The seed C is attached to shaft D which is cooled and can be rotated as it is withdrawn. The rotation serves two purposes, that of stirring the melt and also any spurious nucleation taking place on the surface of the melt is swirled away from the growing crystal. The secondary furnace E is to reduce the strain on the crystal caused by too rapid a thermal gradient. The whole apparatus is enclosed in container F so that the crystal can be pulled in an inert atmosphere at atmospheric or higher pressures or in a vacuum.

Apparatus requirements are very critical. Some of the more important of these are:

(a) Little or no mechanical fluctuation in the pulling and rotation mechanism.
(b) A crucible able to withstand the temperature required.
(c) Thermal fluctuations of 0.5°C or less are desirable and in some cases required.
(d) It must be able to maintain a good thermal gradient.

Pulling rates vary with the material and apparatus but are of the magnitudes of 0.1 to 5.0 cm per hour. Slower pulling rates have a tendency to produce more perfect crystals. If all apparatus requirements are met and the starting material is pure, the pulling proceeds without trouble. The only other factor that will affect the quality of the final crystal is the quality of the seed crystal.

The shape of the final crystal is controlled by the surface tension between melt and crystal, pulling rate, and temperature gradient, as well as by the lattice constants of the material. It is possible within limits to control the shape of the final crystal. The orientation can be controlled by the use of a properly oriented seed.

Crucible Method

The melt is contained in a crucible and is moved through a thermal gradient so that an isothermal freezing plane or interface will pass from one end of the crucible to the other. Many different crucible designs have been used but the main objective of all is nucleation in which one nucleus is favored over all others and grows to fill the crucible with a single crystal. Figure 4.4 a, b, c, and d shows some of the methods used to insure that only one crystal is formed. They all depend on the

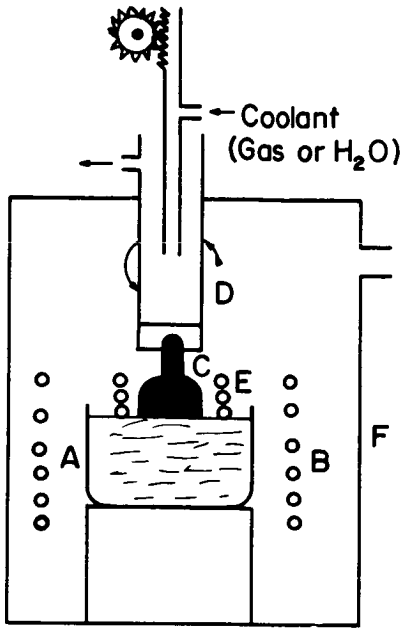


Fig. 4.3 Schematic drawing of a crystal puller

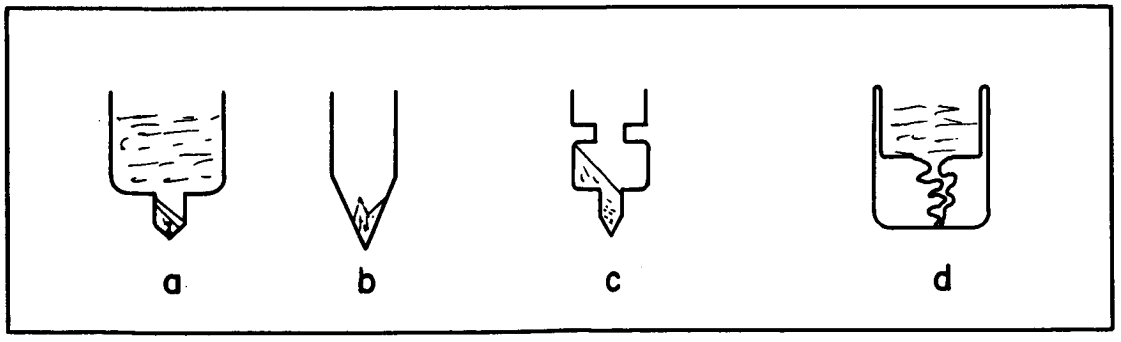


Fig. 4.4 Methods used to select a single nucleus

geometry at the lower end, favoring the selection of a single nucleus. An oriented seed can be provided if a special orientation is desired.

Figure 4.5 shows the method, as used by Stockbarger, to grow calcium fluoride. Two furnaces are placed one above the other, the upper one is kept at a temperature of 50 to 80°C above, and the lower one at 50 to 80°C below the melting point of the material being grown. The two furnaces are separated by a radiation shield to lower radiation along the furnace interior and to accentuate the temperature gradient. The hotter furnace, being at the top, reduces convection currents. The material in the crucible is melted in the upper furnace and then slowly lowered into the lower furnace. As the special tip passes through the isotherm corresponding to the liquidus of the melt, nucleation occurs. As described before, one nucleus is preferred and, as the crucible is lowered until completely in the lower furnace, a single crystal is grown that fills the crucible. The size and shape of the final product is controlled by the size and shape of the crucible used. The only temperature limitations of this method are those of the furnace and the crucible. Melts unstable in air can be grown in gas atmosphere or in a vacuum. The apparatus should be without thermal or mechanical fluctuations and the crystal melt interface must be planar (as in pulling).

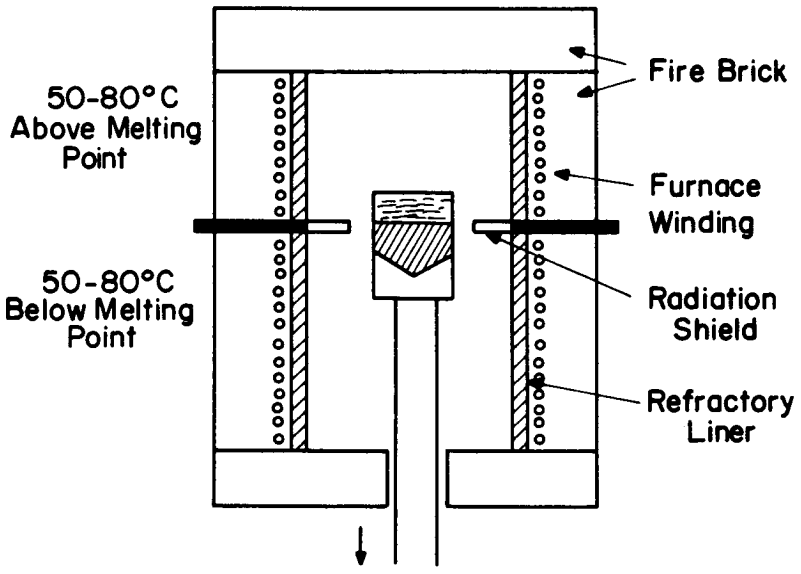


Fig. 4.5. The stockbarger furnace

The method of Stöber (Figure 4.6) is a slight variation of the above method. The furnace C is used to melt the material in the crucible. The heater D is used to set up a thermal gradient that is independent of the furnace. As the power to the furnace is decreased, the gradient will pass from the bottom to the top, and the crystal A will grow as the melt B solidifies.

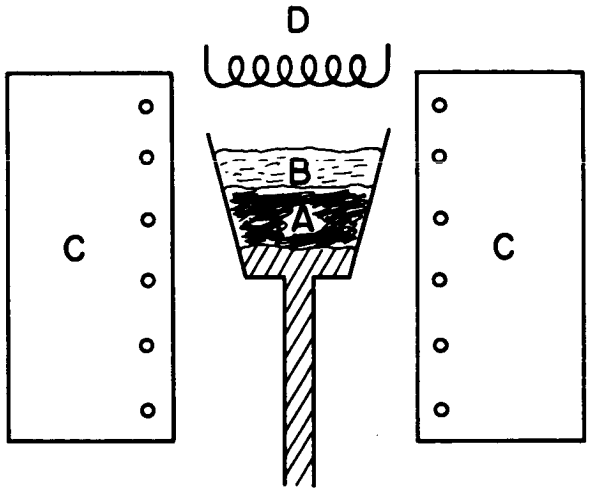


Fig. 4.6. The Stöber method

Flux Melt Method

This is a technique that has recently become very popular and has been applied to many materials. It is a simple, fast, and inexpensive method that uses standard equipment. It is very similar to growth from an aqueous solution, but here the solvent is made liquid by melting. Some of the materials that have been used as fluxes (solvents) are B_2O_3, V_2O_5, NaCl, KF, PbF_2, KCl, BiF_3, PbO, and Bi_2O_3.

Enough of the solvent to form a homogeneous melt is placed in a platinum crucible with the material to be grown, or its constituents. The material is melted and brought to a temperature of about 1000°C. This can be done easily in a conventional low-cost laboratory furnace. The melt is then cooled, the solution becomes supersaturated with respect to the high melting material, the one to be grown, and crystallization takes place. If cooling is slow, only a few nuclei will develop or a seed crystal maybe used. Crystallization is continued until all the solute is used up. This method has been used to grow beryl, ruby, ZnS, $BaTiO_3$, and ferrite garnets.

There are many modifications of the cruible growth method but the Stockbarger, Stöber, and flux method outline the main features.

4.4 Growth Without a Crucible

Flame Fusion

The flame fusion method was first developed by Verneuil in 1891, for the growth of synthetic gem corundum (ruby and sapphire). For about 50 years this process was limited to the production of corundum, and spinel. It has now been extended to other materials and in addition to corundum and spinel, rutile, mullite, and scheelite have been grown by this method.

The process consists of a feed device, gas control, properly housed burner, and a lowering device. A schematic drawing of a commonly used furnace is shown in Figure 4.7. In operation it consists of an inner tube carrying oxygen and the raw material, and an outer tube which carries hydrogen. Finely ground material is tapped at regular intervals, from a gauze or perforated bottomed powder container, into the oxygen stream and carried to the tip of burning oxyhydrogen torch. The tip of the oxyhydrogen flame is directed onto a refractory pedestal. The melted raw material forms a cone-shaped mound of sintered material on the pedestal. This is then melted in the flame. A single crystal is formed at the tip of the polycrystalline mass. The pedestal is slowly lowered and by careful control of the lowering rate, raw material feed, and temperature a single crystal boule will be produced. If a particular orientation is desired, a seed crystal is placed on the end of the pedestal and introduction into the flame and material is added as it is withdrawn.

The feed process is very critical and produces the chief difficulty. There seems to be more art than science in the Verneuil method. The technique is limited to materials that are not easily reduced and is chiefly applied to refractory materials with melting points between 1700 and 2500°C.

A recent improvement has been the addition of induction and arc image heating.

Zone Melting

The zone-melting method was introduced by Pfann in 1952, and is in wide use for the removal of impurities and the controlled addition of desired "doping" to a crystal. The technique can also be used for the production of a single crystal from polycrystalline raw material.

In the zone-melting method a small molten zone travels slowly through a solid charge, and, in traveling, redistributes the solutes of the charge. There are two liquid-solid interfaces, a melting interface and a freezing interface. The redistributions take place at the freezing interface. In operation (Figure 4.8), a single crystal seed is placed at one end of a quartz boat containing a polycrystalline charge. A small portion of the seed is melted in the zone, then the zone is moved toward the polycrystalline material and the seed is allowed to grow. If optimum conditions are maintained, little mechanical and thermal fluctuations, a planar crystal-melt interface, and a slow growth rate, a single crystal should be formed

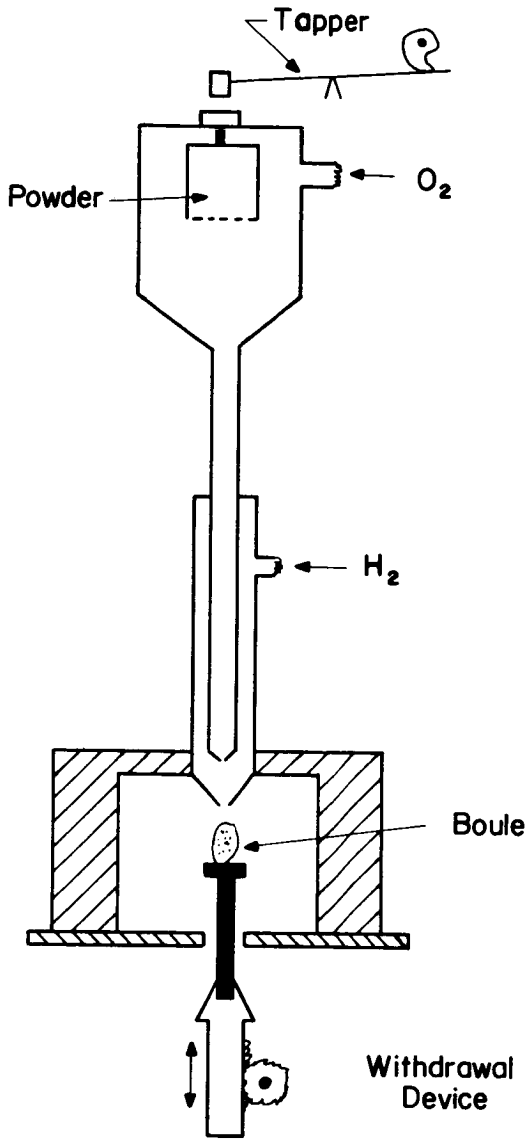


Fig. 4.7 Schematic of a Verneuil flame fusion furnace

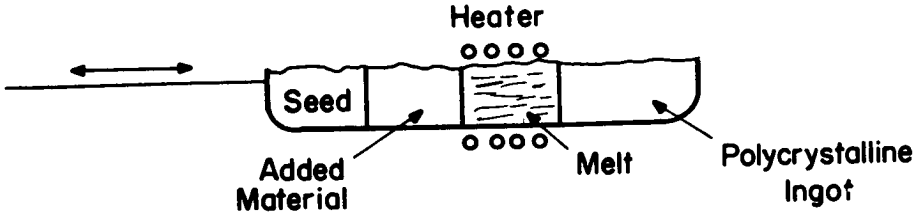


Fig. 4.8. Schematic of the zone metting method

the length of the boat. The number, size, travel direction, and the speed of the zone can be varied to produce the desired results. With close regulation of the variables it is possible to grow crystals of high perfection and uniform concentration. Rate of growth is usually in the range 0.1 to 2 millimeters per second. This method has been used in the growth of high quality crystals of germanium and other semiconductors.

Floating Zone

Zone melting can be carried out with a polycrystalline vertical ingot that acts as its own container. A polycrystalline rod (Figure 4.9) is supported vertically from above so as to touch a seed crystal rod that is supported vertically upward. The polycrystalline rod is melted onto the seed by moving a heating zone downward. The direction of the zone is reversed and the seed grows as the zone moves upward along the rod. The molten zone is held in place by its own surface tension between the two rods. The molten zone is obtained chiefly by induction heating although other methods have been used. This growth method is good for materials such as molten silicon which is highly reactive with crucibles. It also has been used for rhenium, aluminum, and tungsten.

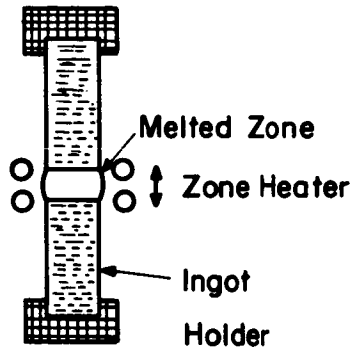


Fig. 4.9. The floating zone method

4.5 Growth from the Vapor

This method is applicable to many elements and compounds. The only requirement is that the substance have a high enough vapor pressure. Growth from the vapor is useful in growing sulfides, tellurides, and selinides and halides that have a high vapor pressure at temperatures below their melting points, and also for oxides that have melting points above 2500°C.

The method has not been used as much as the others discussed chiefly because the crystals produced are usually small. Its ability to produce crystals that cannot be grown by other methods have caused increased interest in this method. This interest and proper research should bring about improvement in the method that will make the growth of larger crystals possible.

The method consists of vaporization of a material and condensation in a thermal gradient into single crystal. Figure 4.10 shows a generalized diagram of the apparatus. The raw material is heated until

it vaporizes, and a carrier gas then carries it to the cooler part of the container where it is deposited. The two most important variables are the temperature of the vapor source and the temperature of the area when the crystal will grow. The first controls the vapor supply, and the temperature difference between the two controls the supersaturation at the growth area. The source of vapor is either from the volatilization of a pure substance or as a product of a chemical reaction in the gaseous state. An example of the latter is the reaction of Zn vapor with air to grow ZnO crystals.

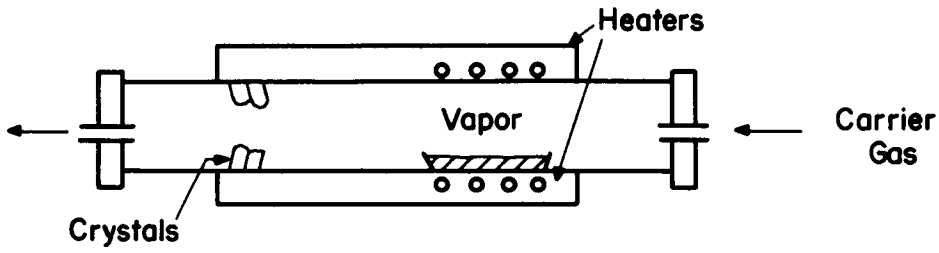


Fig. 4.10. Apparatus for growth from vapor

The rate of growth is intermediate between the more rapid growth from the melt and the slower growth from solution. Growth from the vapor has been used to grow crystals of ZnO, CdS, Mo, Zr, W, CdSe, CdTe, and whiskers of Fe, Cu, Ni, and Co.

We have considered the crystalline state and the growth of crystals and will now turn our attention to the glassy state.

V. GLASS

Glass is a very versatile material. It can be made to have many different properties. It can be colored or colorless, strong as steel or as fragile as an egg shell, lighter than a cork or as heavy as metal. In recent years, new and important uses have been made of glass, one of the newest has been as a laser material.

Glass is one of the oldest manufactured goods dating back to 3000 or 4000 B.C., yet the internal structure of glass is still not completely known and, in fact, there is still much controversy over details. It should be said, in all truthfulness, that glass making depends more on art than science. This is in part due to the fact that the "glassy state" has not received as much study as that of the solid state. The research has been more along the practical rather than the basic, and has been restricted to a few companies with little university or government interest.

Glassy, vitreous , and amorphous are terms used to describe this non-crystalline condition. In crystalline material, if the temperature is increased, a point is reached where the energy becomes great enough to break bonds and the material melts; the temperature remaining constant until all the solid becomes liquid. In cooling the melt, these phase changes occur in reverse, liquid to solid. In glass the behavior is quite different; as the temperature is increased, a point is reached where the rigid glass will start to soften and will continue to soften over a range of temperature until it becomes a viscous liquid. When a glass melt is cooled slowly, it passes through a temperature range where the liquid becomes an unstable phase and a crystalline phase or phases appear. The appearance of the crystalline phase is at the liquidus temperature, at which time the melt is quite viscous, that is, the atoms have low mobility. If the tendency toward crystallization is great enough to overcome the low mobility and a crystalline material is produced, this is crystallized or devitrified glass. If, however, the melt is cooled rapidly to below the liquidus temperature, the low mobility of the atoms overcomes the tendency to crystallize, devitrification is not possible, and a glass is produced.

X-ray photographs of glasses show that the atomic arrangement exhibit the same randomness in the solid state as in the liquid state. Glasses are thus sometimes called "supercooled liquids," because the structure of the glass is only slightly changed from that of the liquid.

5.1 Glass Structure

The foundation of our present understanding of the structure of glass was proposed by Zachariasen in 1932. He wrote a single, short paper (12 pages) on the subject. He suggested that glass is composed of three-dimensional random networks of polyhedra (tetrahedra or triangles) of oxygen ions, at the center of which are ions such as Si^{4+}, P^{5+}, B^{3+}, or V^{5+}. These ions and the oxygen form the network and are thus called network formers. The oxygen ions are of two types, those which belong to two

polyhedra and are called bridging oxygens, and the non-bridging oxygens, each of which belong to a single polyhedron. This forms a very open structure which has an excess negative charge which is balanced by ions such as Ca, Pb, Na, located in the interstices of the network and called "network modifiers." Actually, the presence of these ions modify, to some extent, the form that the network assumes. Figure 5.1 is a two-dimensional representation of glass structure as Zachariasen saw it.

The cohesion of the network depends on how open the structure is, thus on the percentage of bridging oxygen compared to the non-bridging oxygen. Even if the cohesion is good, the network lacks periodicity (at least long range periodicity). Zachariasen felt that glass softens rather than melts because of its asymmetry , i.e., all the bonds are of slightly different strength.

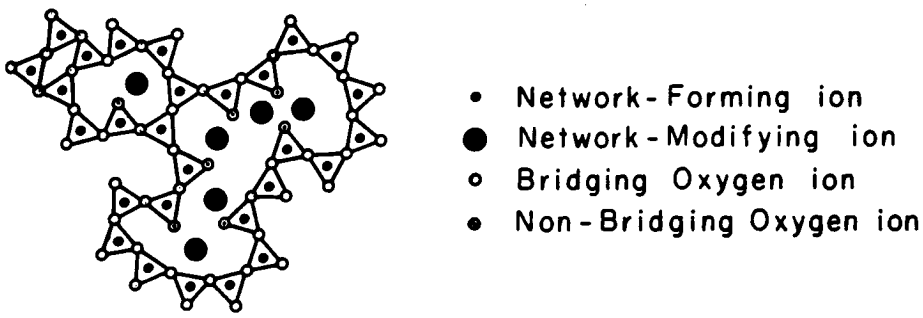


Fig. 5.1. Internal structure of glass

Before Zachariasen's work, glass experts generally regarded glass as a supercooled solution of various silicate molecules in silica. In 1921, A. A. Libedev had proposed the theory that glass might consist of a mass of very small crystals called crystallites. The crystallite theory of glass structure still receives strong support from some Russian investigators. Much attention is being given to the structure of glass by the Russians. All-Union Conferences on the Glassy State were held in 1953 and 1959. These meetings produced two large volumes of the proceedings of the meetings which have been translated into English. At both of these conferences, Lebedev spoke in favor of his theory and received strong support from quite a few other Russian workers. Porai-Koshits in his paper at the Leningrad Symposium in 1953, states that the controversy

is purely a terminological argument and is useless. And he feels that the term "polymer-crystallite structure" effectively conveys the significance of a unified viewpoint. This does take into consideration the work of Zachariasen, for when he proposed that glass was composed of three-dimensional random networks of alternate atoms of Si and O joined in long and cross-linked chains, he was proposing that glass was an inorganic polymer.

Zachariasen also gave a set of successful rules for predicting whether or not a substance would form a glass, much like Pauling's rule for ionic crystals. Zachariasen discovered that the general formulation of the characteristics which the structure of an oxide must possess in order to be able to form a glass is reduced to a geometric problem. This is complicated since it must be treated in three dimensions, but he was able to propose the following rules.

1. Every oxygen ion must be bound to not more than two positive ions, which must be highly charged and small.

2. The number of oxygen ions which surround such positive ions may not be too large or too small (3 or 4).

3. The ion groups adjacent to each other may have common carriers but no common edges or faces.

4. There must be ion groups which have at least three oxygen ions in common with neighboring ion groups.

Every oxide which satisfies these rules is able to form a glass. But more recently inorganic systems have been found which do not obey these rules and occur in glassy state. This failure and other shortcomings of Zachariasen's theory has caused it to undergo almost constant modification and improvements. Weyl and others have shown the importance of coordination and the deformation of the anions by the cations. Another effect of coordination can be studied by the "competition principle," this is a measure of the bonding strength and coordinations and is based on the "field strength" (F.S.).

$$F.S. = \frac{Z}{a^2}$$

Z = charge on ion

a = distance between the centers of adjacent ions

When different ions occur in a glass, those with the highest $\frac{Z}{a^2}$ value will be the network-forming ions (smallest coordination number) and those with the lowest $\frac{Z}{a^2}$ value will have preference for the network modifying positions (largest coordination number). This points up the fact that the network formers will be small highly charged ions.

Another modification that Zachariasen's theory has undergone is the consideration of the effect of bond nature. Zachariasen never considered the nature of the bond and regarded the polyhedrons to be invariable. Smekal

and other investigators have pointed out the importance of bond type to the structure of the glassy state. More will be said about nature of the bond later.

Zachariasen thought that all positive ions could be divided into two sharply defined groups, network formers and network modifiers. More recent studies have shown that three groups exist, network formers, intermediates, and network modifiers.

Table 5.1 The Classification of Some Oxides Used in Glasses

Formers	Intermediates	Modifiers
B_2O_3	AL_2O_3	MgO
SiO_2	Sb_2O_3	Li_2O
GeO_2	ZrO_2	BaO
P_2O_5	TiO_2	CaO
V_2O_5	PbO	SrO
As_2O_3	BeO	Na_2O
	ZnO	K_2O

The intermediates approach network-forming proportion but do not quite make it. But no sharp line exists between classes, some intermediates do on occasion act as network formers in some compositions and as a modifier in others. For example, in some silicate glasses that contain large amounts of Al_2O_3, at least in part, it acts as a network former.

Table 5.2 shows the electronegativity difference and ions character of bonds common to glasses. It will be seen that the network formers have low electronegativity differences and low ionic character. Modifying ions have large values for both and the intermediates have value in between. Thus glass formers show a high degree of covalent character but there seems to be a lower limit, for if the C-O is considered, a value of 20 per cent ionic bonding is found, but this is not a network former.

As useful as Zachariasen's theory and its modification have been, some questions still exist and controversy is still present about the structure of glass. It is for this reason that glassmaking is still as much art as science. For a general discussion of the present status of the structure of glass, the comprehensive review by Porai-Koshits and Andreev (1959) or the first chapter of Mackenzie (1960) should be consulted.

5.2 Chemistry of Glass

Glass of various compositions can be made, in fact many thousands of different glass compositions have been used, but only a few are common or important. These are outlined below.

Silica Glass is called fused silica, vitreous silica, or just silica glass, has low thermal expansion, therefore, high resistance to breakage from

Table 5.2 The Nature of Common Glass Bonds

Bond	Electronegativity Difference	Approximate % Ionic Character
B-O	1.5	42
As-O	1.5	42
Si-O	1.7	50
Sb-O	1.7	50
Ge-O	1.8	55
Sn-O	1.8	55
Ti-O	1.9	56
Zr-O	1.9	56
Be-O	2.0	60
Al-O	2.0	60
Y-O	2.2	65
Se-O	2.2	65
Mg-O	2.3	70
Ca-O	2.5	75
Sr-O	2.5	75
Li-O	2.5	75
Ba-O	2.6	80
Na-O	2.6	80
Rb-O	2.7	81
K-O	2.7	81
Cs-O	2.7	82

thermal shock. It resists deformation to temperatures of 1000°C and has good chemical durability but is hard to fabricate. It is a good transmitter of visible and ultraviolet radiation but shows strong absorption in the infrared.

Soda-Lime-Silica Glass is composed of approximately 75% SiO_2, 15% alkaline oxide and 10% CaO or similar oxide. The alkaline oxides are Li_2O, K_2O, and Na_2O or a combination, the other oxides are CaO, MgO, BaO, and ZnO or a combination. These are called lime, soda-lime or soda-lime-silica glasses. They are used chiefly for sheet glass.

Lead-Alkali Silicate Glasses. In soda-lime-silica glasses when the CaO content exceeds about 15 per cent the glass is difficult to melt and devitrifies easily. If PbO replaces the CaO this is overcome and a new series of glasses are produced. These glasses have very favorable optical and electrical properties. They have high index of refraction and high dispersion and are used as radiation shields.

Aluminosilicate Glasses. Silica is still the major oxide of these glasses, (about 60 per cent) but they contain about 20 percent Al_2O_3 and lesser amounts of the glass-forming P_2O_5 or B_2O_3. They have a low coefficient of expansion and thus good thermal shock resistance as well as high deformation temperatures.

Borosilicate Glasses. The best known member of this family of glasses is Pyrex. Silica is still the major oxide of these glasses but they contain about 15-30 per cent B_2O_3 and only small amounts of alkali and Al_2O_3. In these glasses B_2O_3 serves as both a glass-former and as a flux for the SiO_2. These glasses have great resistance to thermal shock, are chemically stable, and have good electrical properties.

Borate Glasses contains little or no SiO_2, about 40 per cent B_2O_3, and 20 to 30 per cent BaO plus a combination of other oxides. For example, for use in sodium vapor lamps, in addition to the above, the glasses also contains about 30 per cent Al_2O_3 and about 10 per cent MgO. Another borate glass containing large amounts of lanthanum will be described later, under the heading Optical Glasses.

Phosphate Glasses. A group of glasses in which P_2O_5 is the chief or only glass-forming oxide.

Colored Glasses. These are normal glasses which contain colored ions (transition group elements). A comprehensive test on the chemistry and properties of colored glasses is offered by Weyl. Some of the ionic colors produced in glasses are listed in Table 5.3.

Optical Glasses. These are glasses which have very good homogeneity, accurately defined and uniform values of dispersion and index of refraction. Index variation is usually about $\pm$ 0.001 to $\pm$ 0.003. They also usually have maximum transparency, chemical stability, and controlled coefficient of expansion. Many have special properties such as radiation resistance, infrared transmission, etc.

Of possible interest in laser research are the glasses developed by G. W. Morey which contain large amounts of lanthanum oxide, with substantial quantities of boron, thorium, tantalum, tungsten and zirconium oxides but little or no silica. Eastman Kodak manufactures these rare element glasses (see Eastman Kodak, 1958).

For a detailed discussion of optical glasses see Morey (1954).

Table 5.3 Ionic Color in Glass

Ion	Color
Fe^{+++}	green
Mn^{+++}	purple
Co^{++}	blue and pink
Ni^{++}	red
Cu^{++}	greenish blue
Cr^{+++}	green
U^{6+}	green
U^{4+}	green
V^{+++}	green
W^{6+}	blue
Mo^{6+}	green
Nd^{+++}	purple
Pr^{+++}	green
Ti^{4+}	yellow
Ce^{+++}	brown

5.3 Optical Properties of Glass

The optical properties of glass have been thoroughly studied and hundreds of glasses are available, both clear and colored. It is possible to vary the optical properties, and many glasses exist that have very special optical properties. General references would include Morey, 1954, and Shand, 1958, and the literature of the glass-producing companies.

Refractive Index.--Ranges from 1.458 for silica glass to over 2.00 for very dense optical glasses. The related dielectric constant varies from about 3.7 for silica glass, to a maximum of 16.0 or more for high lead glasses.

Absorption and Transmission. Absorption varies greatly from one wavelength to another; in colored glasses the selective absorption is responsible for the color. Good colorless glasses show small but quite uniform absorption for all wavelengths between 4000 and 75,000 Å. The best optical glasses have a 99 per cent transparency throughout the visible spectrum, as a result of the great care taken to exclude impurities, especially iron. Common window glass has a transparency of from 85 to 90 per cent in the visible range.

Most of the absorption of glasses in the infrared region is related to vibrations of the constituent elements in the lattice. All silicate glasses, colored or colorless, begin to show strong absorption between four and five microns and transmit little beyond this. An absorption edge not far beyond three microns, is attributed to certain vibrations involving silicon and oxygen. A treatment of these vibrations is to be found in a chapter by Simon in Mackenzie's (1960) book. FeO also shows strong absorption in the infrared about one micron.

In general, the absorption bands of potassium glasses are sharper than sodium glasses and phosphate glasses show sharper bands than silicate glasses. Rare earth ions in all show the usual sharp absorption bands characteristic of them.

Fluorescence. Weyl in his book, devotes several complete chapters to fluorescence in glasses. The fluorescent ions discussed include: Pr, Nd, Eu, Sm, Ce, Mn, U in great detail, Tl, Sn, Pb, and V.

A maximum of fluorescence usually accompanies additions below one per cent, further additions causing interference between the fluorescing systems themselves. For example, silicate glasses containing more than 10 per cent Nd^{+++} oxide do not fluoresce. Small amounts of iron also frequently "quench" fluorescence.

We have considered the nature of solid materials that might contain laser ions, both crystalline and non-crystalline. Next, we will consider briefly the nature of some of the laser ions.

VI. IONS OF INTEREST

We have taken a brief look at the nature of crystals and glasses which act as carriers of laser ions, but what about the nature of these ions? A basic discussion will be given of rare earth elements and to a lesser extent the actinide elements. This will be done because in general, these groups are less well known than other transition groups and also because as laser ions the rare earths are the most interesting.

6.1 Rare Earth Elements

What is the rare earth series? This is not a simple question, because a problem in nomenclature exists. The most widely accepted use of the term rare earth series, or lanthanide series, is for the elements lanthanum to lutetium (57-71). Some chemists include yttrium (39) or both yttrium and scandium (21) because of their close chemical similarity to other members of the series. Vickery has proposed the use of lanthanons for elements (57-71) and of rare earths for elements No. 57-71 plus 21 and 39. We shall consider the rare earths as La (57) plus the elements where the 4f orbitals are being filled Ce (58) to Lu (71).

The rare earths are a group of elements that in the periodic table are usually set off by themselves because they interfere with the regular nature of the sixth period. The elements are included as a group occupying the position of a single element in Group III of the sixth period. This sort of arrangement is made so that elements that are similar, such as zirconium and hafnium, will fall under each other in the periodic table. They are actually a transition group occurring at the start of the third transition group. Besides this uniqueness of placement in the periodic chart, the rare earths are also unique in their electronic configuration (except for the Actinides). This leads to some very interesting chemical and spectral properties.

Electronic Configuration

As shown in Table 6.1, the idealized configuration of the rare earths is: $(1s)^2(2s)^2 \ldots(4f)^x (5s)^2 (5p)^6 5d (6s)^2$ where x is 0 to 14.

The electrons are added to the well shielded 4f shell. There are seven 4f orbitals, each with a capacity of two electrons. The probable configuration is also presented in Table 6.1. It shows that the single 5d electron has a tendency to drop to the 4f level. If this is true and we limit the term rare earth to those atoms whose configurations have an incomplete 4f shell, lanthanum and lutetium would be excluded. However, because of the small chemical difference caused by the energy difference between a 4f and 5d electron and the close chemical similarities of these and the other rare earth elements, it is best to consider elements 57 to 71 as a group.

Oxidation State and Ionic Size

The characteristic oxidation state of the rare earth elements is 3+, having lost (if present) 5d, and the two 6s electrons and certain 4f

Table 6.1 Some Properties of the Rare Earths

Element	Symbol	Atomic Number	Electronic Configration						Oxidation States	The Trivalent Ion				Ionic Radii (Å)		
			Idealized			Probable				Unpaired Electrons	Magnetic Properties	Ground State	Color	Valence state		
														2+	3+	4+
Lanthanum	La	57		$5d^1$	$6s^2$		$5d^1$	$6s^2$	3	0	Dia-	$^1S_0$	Colorless		1.04	
Cerium	Ce	58	$4f^1$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^2$		$6s^2$	3,4	1	Para-	$^2F_{5/2}$	Colorless		1.02	0.92
Praseodymium	Pr	59	$4f^2$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^3$		$6s^2$	3,4	2	Para-	$^3H_4$	Green		1.00	0.90
Neodymium	Nd	60	$4f^3$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^4$		$6s^2$	3	3	Para-	$^4I_{9/2}$	Violet Red		0.99	
Promethium	Pm	61	$4f^4$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^5$		$6s^2$	3	4	Para-	$^5I_4$	Pink; Yellow		0.98	
Samarium	Sm	62	$4f^5$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^6$		$6s^2$	2,3	5	Para-	$^6H_{5/2}$	Yellow	1.11	0.97	
Europium	Eu	63	$4f^6$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^7$		$6s^2$	2,3	6	Para-	$^7F_0$	Almost Colorless (Pink)	1.09	0.96	
Gadolinium	Gd	64	$4f^7$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^7$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	3	7	Para-	$^8S_{7/2}$	Colorless		0.94	
Terbium	Tb	65	$4f^8$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^9$		$6s^2$	3,4	6	Para-	$^7F_6$	Almost Colorless (Pink)		0.92	0.84
Dysprosium	Dy	66	$4f^9$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^{10}$		$6s^2$	3	5	Para-	$^6H_{15/2}$	Yellow		0.91	
Holmium	Ho	67	$4f^{10}$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^{11}$		$6s^2$	3	4	Para-	$^5I_8$	Pink; Yellow		0.89	
Erbium	Er	68	$4f^{11}$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^{12}$		$6s^2$	3	3	Para-	$^4I_{15/2}$	Rose		0.87	
Thulium	Tm	69	$4f^{12}$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^{13}$		$6s^2$	2,3	2	Para-	$^3H_6$	Green	0.93	0.86	
Ytterbium	Yb	70	$4f^{13}$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^{14}$		$6s^2$	2,3	1	Para-	$^2F_{7/2}$	Colorless		0.85	
Lutetium	Lu	71	$4f^{14}$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	$4f^{14}$	$5d^1$	$6s^2$	3	0	Dia-	$^1S_0$	Colorless		0.84	

electrons. Thus, as Table 6.1 shows, the 3+ ions do show a regular addition of an electron to the 4f shell between element 57 and 71. As Table 6.1 indicates, both 2+ and 4+ ions are known, but these are not as stable and are less common. Rare earth ions of the valence of both 2+ and 3+ have shown laser actions.

Within a normal period of the periodic table an increase in atomic number is paralleled by an increase in atomic size. This is because the addition of electrons produces an enlarging effect greater than the contracting effect of the increased nuclear charge. In the rare earths the added 4f electrons are so effectively masked, by the overlying higher energy subshells, that it cannot balance the increase in nuclear charge, and the size of the atom and therefore the 3+ ion decreases in going from La to Lu. This decrease is called the lanthanide contraction, and it has considerable effect in determining the ability of elements to substitute for one another. It causes such anomalies in size as Zr (atomic weight 91) having almost the same radius as Hf (at. wt. 178.6) and the fact that in nature these two substitute for one another freely. The size of the 3+ ion is rather similar throughout the rare earth series, Table 6.1 (after Zachariasen, 1954), about a 15 per cent variation, and this is the reason for the fact that all rare earths form similar compounds. It was also this fact that made separation of rare earths so hard and made pure rare earth compounds expensive and rare for so long.

A consideration of ionic size would seem to indicate that Y^{+3} (.92) and Bi^{+3} (.93) would be the most promising for which a rare earth might substitute. The most common substitution in nature is for Ca^{++} (.99) this is probably, at least in part, due to the fact that Ca is very abundant in nature. But another possibility is Sr^{++} (1.12), with Ca being best for the smaller rare earth and Sr for the larger, but in both cases something must be done to balance the charge. Another place that substitution can and does take place is for the actinides and this will be discussed in more detail later.

Spectra

The 4f filling which produced such a small chemical effect in the rare earths, plays a large part in determining energy states and thus the spectra. Characteristic of most rare earth ions is the color that it has in liquids, solids, or glasses. The characteristic colors of all the 3+ rare earth ions are given in Table 6.1 and those in other oxidation states in Table 6.2

Table 6.2 Color of Nontripositive Ion

Ce^{++++}	Orange-red
Pr^{++++}	Black (in Solid PrO_2)
Sm^{++}	Deep red-brown
Eu^{++}	Pale yellow
Tb^{++++}	Brown (in Solid TbO_2)
Yb^{++}	Green

Absorption Spectra

Table 6.3 shows the significant absorption of various 3+ valent rare earth ions. It is interesting to note that in the rare earths absorption spectra shifts toward the ultraviolet until gadolinum is reached, then the trend is reversed.

Table 6.3 Significant Absorption Bands in the Range 2,000 - 10,000 Å

3+ Ion	Absorption	Wavelength, Å
La	None	
Ce	Ultraviolet	2105, 2220, 2380, 2520
Pr	Visible	4445, 4690, 4822, 5885
Nd	Ultraviolet-visible-near infrared	3540, 5218, 5745, 7395, 7420, 7975, 8030, 8680
Pm	Visible-near infrared	5485, 5680, 7025, 7355
Sm	Ultraviolet-visible-near infrared	3625, 3745, 4020, 9550
Eu	Ultraviolet	3755, 3941
Gd	Ultraviolet	2729, 2733, 2754, 2756
Tb	Ultraviolet-visible	3694, 3780, 4875
Dy	Ultraviolet-near infrared	3504, 3650, 9100
Ho	Ultraviolet-visible	2870, 3611, 4508, 5370, 6404
Er	Ultraviolet-visible-near infrared	3642, 3792, 4870, 5228, 6525, 6820, 7800, 9725
Tm	Ultraviolet-visible-near infrared	3600, 6825, 7800
Yb	Near-infrared	9750
Lu	None	

The absorption spectra of the rare earths is characterized by a narrow sharp well-defined absorption band. This is in contrast to the usual transition metal ion spectra, which show broad absorption bands. The only other ions with such linelike absorption bands are the actinides.

As for the nontrivalent ions, Sm^{++}, Eu^{++}, Yb^{++}, all show intense absorption in the ultraviolet, Ce^{++++} shows broad absorption in the blue and ultraviolet, and Pr^{++++} and Tb^{++++} show strong absorption in the visible and ultraviolet. The divalent rare earth ions show very strong absorption bands above the fluorescent metastable transition and are very suitable for laser materials.

The complexity and sharpness of the absorption bands arise from pure electronic transitions involving the 4f subshell and the fact that since the 5s and 5p outer shells protect the 4f electronic energy states from

major perturbation by ionic fields outside the atomic system. This shielding is sufficient to reduce the crystalline stark splitting of the free ion terms to hundreds of cm^{-1} from the thousands of cm^{-1} common in other transition groups. Within the group, the stark splitting is an inverse function of (x) dimirishing from about $600cm^{-1}$ for Ce^{+++} (x-1) to about $100cm^{-1}$ for Yb^{+++} (x=13).

The absorption and also fluorescence spectra of rare earths contain lines of four main types (Yost, Russel, Garner, 1947).

1. Intense, sharp lines in widely separated groups.
2. Weak, but still sharp lines, usually occurring as satellites on the violet side of lines of the first type.
3. Weak, diffuse usually lying on the violet side of the first type also.
4. Strong, difiuse bands in the ultraviolet that show no structure.

Prandt and Scheiner (1934) gave a description of the spectra over the range 2000 to 8000 Å. Moeller and Brantley extended the range to 10,000 Å, and in a more recent study Stewart and Kato (1958) restudied the visible range. Some of the most recent studies have been those of Dieke and his fellow workers at John Hopkins and Van Uitert and his fellow workers at Bell Laboratories.

Fluorescence Spectra

The fluorescence of materials containing rare earths has long been known and used. But it was not until the work of Tomaschek and Deutschbein (1933) that the fluorescence of pure salts of rare earths and their aqueous solutions were discovered. Much of the information about the fluoresence spectra of rare earths is to be found in the works of Tomaschek and Gobrecht. The same papers also contain much of the early work on the energy levels of rare earths. An interesting fact about the fluorescence of pure salt is that it takes place only in Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb, and Dy. Here again the work of Dieke and his coworkers and Van Uitert and his coworkers should be noted.

The fluorescence yield of materials containing rare earths, glasses, crystals, liquid solutions, and solid solutions are high because of the protection against perturbation of the 4f electron. The yield approaches 100% even in liquid solutions.

Kröger (1948) contains tables of the colors of luminescence produced by rare earths in various materials with references to the orginal work. This is briefly summarized in Table 6.4 without regard to material.

Optical Emission

The emission spectra of the rare earths are highly complex with thousands of lines of nearly the same intensity and lacking the characteristics intensity of lines found in the emission spectra of other elements. Only

Table 6.4 Color of Luminescence
(Assorted Media)

Ce^{3+}	violet - ultraviolet
Er^{3+}	blue + green, green
Eu^{3+}	orange + infrared, red
Eu^{2+}	blue, green
Nd^{3+}	blue + green, blue + green + infrared, green
Pr^{3+}	green + red, green - infrared
Sm^{3+}	orange, orange + infrared
Sm^{2+}	red
Tb^{3+}	ultraviolet - red, green + red, blue green - infrared
Tu^{2+}	red
Tu^{3+}	blue, blue - infrared, ultraviolet - infrared
Yb^{2+}	yellow greenish, infrared, orange - red

La, Eu, and Tm have simple spectra. The reason for the usual emission spectra is again due to the 4f filling. Table 6.5 presents the most persistent lines in the emission spectra of each rare earth. Norris (1961) gives a complete listing of the emission lines of the rare earths.

Table 6.6 contains a list of rare earth minerals and other minerals that contain rare earths in lesser amounts.

6.2 Actinide Elements

The actinide elements are a second rare earth series, in which the 5f electron shell is filled, beginning with actinium (89) and going through element 103. This group includes the three natural elements thorium, protactinum, uranium, and the synthetic transuranium elements.

The oxidation states of the actinides are listed in Table 6.7. The greater number of oxidation state, than in the rare earths, is due to the weaker binding of the 5f than the 4f electrons.

The absorption spectra of the actinides is much like that of the rare earth elements, containing a complex spectra with narrow bands in the visible, near ultraviolet and near infrared regions. The narrow bands, as in the rare earths, is attributed to electronic transitions in an inner shell, the 5f for the actinides. The spectra is actually ten times more intense than that of the rare earths because of the reduced shielding of the 5f electrons. Table 6.8 shows the common ionic types and their color in aqueous solutions; a blank means the state does not exist in aqueous solution.

Table 6.5 Most Persistent Lines of Rare Earth Emission Spectra (in Å)

Ce	3942	Y	3242	Tm	3362
	4012		3327		3425
	4040		3600		3462
	4133		3710		3717
	4186		3774		3795
	4572		4102		3848
Sm	3568	Pr	3908	Lu	2615
	3592		4100		2911
	3609		4179		3077
	3634		4222		3359
	3885		4225		3397
	4424		4408		3507
Tb	3324	Eu	2727	La	3337
	3509		3819		3790
	3561		3930		3794
	3585		3971		3949
	3676		4129		3988
	3874		4205		4086
Er	3372	Dy	3407	Nd	4012
	3499		3531		4061
	3692		3645		4109
	3906		3944		4156
	4007		4000		4303
	4419		4211		4325
6d	3350	Ho	3398	Yb	3107
	3362		3456		3289
	3422		3796		3694
	3646		3891		3987
	3671		4053		5356
	3768		4103		7699

Table 6.6 Minerals that Contain Rare Earths

Mineral	Formula
Parisite	$Ca(Ce,La)_2(CO_3)_3F_2$
Cordylite	$Ba_2(Ce,La)_3(CO_3)_5F_3$
Bastnaesite	$(La,Ce)FCO_3$
Cerite	$(Ce,Ca)_2SiO_5$
Lanthanite	$(La,Ce)_2(CO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$
Allanite	$(Ca,Fe^{++})_3(R^*,Al,Fe^{+++})_4Si_4O_{16}(OH)_2$
Beckelite	$Ca_3(Ce,La)_4Si_3O_{15}$
Chevkinite	$(Fe^{++},Ca)(Ce,La)_2(Si,Ti)_3O_{10}$
Hellandite	$Ca_2(R^*,Al,Fe,Mn)_6Si_4O_{19}$
Monazite	$(Ce,La,Y,Th)PO_4$
Aeschynite	$(Ce,Th)(Cb,Ti)_2(O,OH)_6$
Gadolinite	$Be_2Fe(YO)_2(SiO_4)_2$
Yttrialite	$(Yt,Gd)_2Si_2O_7 + ThO_2$
Rowlandite	$Yt_4Si_3O_{12}$
Thalenite	$Yt_2Si_2O_7$
Keilhanite	$(Ca,Ti,Al_2Fe_2R_2^*)SiO_5$
Yttrocrasite	$Yt_2Ti_4O_{11}$
Delorenzite	$Fe_2YtUTi_{24}O_{58}$
Xenotime	YPO_4
Yttrofluorite	$CaF_2 - YF_3$
Yttrocerite	$CaF_2 - (Y,Ce)F_3$
Samarskite	$(Yt,U,Fe,Th)(Cb,Ta)_2O_6$
Fergusonite	$(Yt,Er)(Cb,Ta)O_4$
Euxenite	$(Yt,Er,Ce,La,U)(Cb,Ti,Ta)_2(O,OH)_6$

Minerals that Contain Appreciable Amounts of Rare Earths	
Baddeleyite	ZrO_2
Pitchblende	UO_2
Columbite	$(Fe,Mn)Nb_2O_6$
Ilmenite	$FeTiO_3$
Rutile	TiO_2
Tantalite	$(Fe,Mn)Ta_2O_6$
Thorite	$ThSiO_4$
Thorianite	ThO_2
Titanite	$CaTiSiO_5$
Zircon	$ZrSiO_4$

(R^* = Rare Earths)

Table 6.6 (Continued)

Mineral	Formula
Calcite	$CaCO_3$
Apatite	$Ca_4(CaF)(PO_4)_3$
Fluorspar	CaF_2
Cassiterite	SnO_2
Scheelite	$CaWO_4$
Wolframite	$(Fe,Mn)WO_4$
Powellite	$CaMoO_4$
Zirkelite	$(Ca,Fe)(Zr,Ti)_2O_5$

Table 6.7 Oxidation States of Actinides
(see Asprey and Cunningham, 1960)

Atom Number	Element	Oxidation States
89	Actinium	3
90	Thorium	(2) 3 4
91	Protactinium	3 4 5
92	Uranium	3 4 5 6
93	Neptunium	3 4 5 6
94	Plutonium	3 4 5 6
95	Americium	(2) 3 4 5 6
96	Curium	3 4
97	Berkelium	3 4
98	Californium	3
99	Einsteinium	3
100	Fermium	3

Table 6.8 Color of Actinidic Ions
(from Seaborg, 1958)

	A^{+++}	A^{++++}	AO_2^{+}	AO_2^{++}
Ac	--	--	--	--
Th	--	colorless	--	--
Pa	--	colorless	colorless	--
U	red	green	?	yellow
Np	blue-purple	yellow-green	green	pink to red
Pu	blue-violet	orange-brown	purple	yellow to orange
Am	pink	--	yellow	tan
Cm	colorless	--	--	--

Fluorescence in actinide compounds can generally be observed if properly excited, and the fluorescence of uranium is well known and much used.

The chemical properties of the actinides and their compounds are similar to those of the rare earths. Some of the actinide compounds are presented in Table 6.9. It is also interesting to note that an actinide contraction also exists. (Table 6.10) An effect of this contraction is that, in general, the size of the actinide ions are near those of the rare earths and may substitute for them and the elements for which they substitute. (See Table 6.11)

Table 6.9 Properties and Crystal Structure Data for Some Important Actinide Compounds (after Seaborg, 1958)

Compound	Color	Symmetry	Space Group or Structure Type
ThH_2	Black	Tetragonal	ThD_2
Th_4H_{15}	Black	Cubic	
PaH_3	Black	Cubic	
β-UH_3	Black	Cubic	
Np_4H_{15}	Black		
PuH_2	Black	Cubic	Fm_3m
PuH_3	Black	Hexagonal	$P6_3/mmc$
AmH_2	Black	Cubic	
Am_4H_{15}	Black	Cubic	
Ac_2O_3	White	Hexagonal	La_2O_3
Pu_2O_3		Hexagonal	La_2O_3
Am_2O_3	Tan	Hexagonal	La_2O_3
Cm_2O_3	White	Cubic	
ThO_2	White	Cubic	Fluorite
PaO_2	Black	Cubic	Fluorite
UO_2	Brown to black	Cubic	Fluorite
NpO_2	Apple green	Cubic	Fluorite
PuO_2	Yellow-green to brown	Cubic	Fluorite
AmO_2	Black	Cubic	Fluorite
CmO_2	Black	Cubic	Fluorite
AcF_3	White	Hexagonal	LaF_3
UF_3	Black	Hexagonal	LaF_3
NpF_3	Purple or black	Hexagonal	LaF_3
PuF_3	Purple	Hexagonal	LaF_3
AmF_3	Pink	Hexagonal	LaF_3
CmF_3		Hexagonal	LaF_3
$AcCl_3$	White	Hexagonal	UCl_3
UCl_3	Red	Hexagonal	$C6_3/m$
$NpCl_3$	White	Hexagonal	$C6_3/m$
$PuCl_3$	Emerald green	Hexagonal	$C6_3/m$
$AmCl_3$	Pink	Hexagonal	$C6_3/m$
$AcBr_3$	White	Hexagonal	$C6_3/m$
UBr_3	Red	Hexagonal	$C6_3/m$
α-$NpBr_3$	Green	Hexagonal	$C6_3/m$
β-$NpBr_3$	Green	Orthorhombic	Ccmm
$PuBr_3$	Green	Orthorhombic	Ccmm
$AmBr_3$	White	Orthorhombic	Ccmm
ThF_4	White	Monoclinic	UF_4
PaF_4	Reddish brown	Monoclinic	UF_4
UF_4	Green	Monoclinic	C2/c
NpF_4	Green	Monoclinic	UF_4
PuF_4	Brown	Monoclinic	UF_4
AmF_4	Tan	Monoclinic	UF_4

Table 6.9 (Cont.)

Compound	Color	Symmetry	Space Group or Structure Type
CmF_4		Monoclinic	UF_4
$ThCl_4$	White	Tetragonal	I4/amd
$PaCl_4$	Greenish yellow	Tetragonal	I4/amd
UCl_4	Green	Tetragonal	I4/amd
$NpCl_4$	Red-brown	Tetragonal	I4/amd
UF_6	White	Orthorhombic	Pnma
NpF_6	Brown	Orthorhombic	Pnma
PuF_6	Reddish brown	Orthorhombic	

Table 6.10 Ionic Radii of the Actinidies (after Zachariasen, 1954)

Atomic Number	Element	3+	4+	5+	6+
89	Ac	1.11			
90	Th	1.08	0.99		
91	Pa	1.05	0.96	0.90	
92	U	1.03	0.93	0.87	0.83
93	Np	1.01	0.92	0.88	0.82
94	Pu	1.00	0.90	0.87	0.81
95	Am	0.99	0.89	0.86	0.80

Table 6.11 Some Isostructural Compounds of Actinide and Lanthanide Elements (after Makarov)

Compound type	Structure type	Actinide compounds	Lanthanide compounds
Halides	ZrF_4	ThF_4; UF_4; NpF_4; PuF_4	CeF_4
	LaF_3	AcF_3; UF_3; NpF_3; PuF_3; AmF_3	LaF_3; CeF_3; PrF_3 NdF_3; SmF_3
	UCl_3	UCl_3; $AsCl_3$; $NpCl_3$; $PuCl_3$; $AmCl_3$; UBr_3; $AsBr_3$; $NpBr_3$	$LaCl_3$; $CeCl_3$; $PrCl_3$; $NdCl_3$; $LaBr_3$; $CeBr_3$; $PrBr_3$
Hydrides	ThD	ThH_2; ThD_2	
Oxides, sulfides selenides and tellurides	NaCl	UO; PaO; NpO; PuO; AmO; ThS; US; PuS; ThSe; USe; UTe; PuTe	CeS; EuS; EuSe; EuTe; YbSe; YbTe
	La_2O_3	Pu_2O_3; Ac_2O_3	La_2O_3; Ce_2O_3; Pr_2O_3; Nd_2O_3
	CaF_2	PaO_2; NpO_2; PuO_2; AmO_2; ThO_2; UO_2	CeO_2; PrO_2
	γ-Nb_2O_5	γ-U_2O_5; Pa_2O_5; α-U_3O_8	
	Th_3P_4	Pu_2S_3--Pu_3S_4	Ce_2S_3--Ce_3S_4
Nitrides, phosphides, arsenides, etc.	NaCl	ThN; UN; PuN; NpN; $ThPo_{,75}$; UP; PuP; ThAs; UAs; PuAs; USb; UBi; PuBi	LaN; CeN; PrN; NdN; GeN; LaP; CeP; PrP; NdP; LaAs; CeAs; PrAs; NdAs; LaSb; LaBi; CeBi; CeSb; PrSb; PrBi
Carbides, silicides, etc.	NaCl	ThC; UC; PuC; NpC	
	CaC_2	UC_2	LaC_2; CeC_2; PrC_2; NdC_2; SmC_2
	FeB	USi; PuSi	
	α-$ThSi_2$	α-$ThSi_2$; α-USi_2; α-$PuSi_2$; $NpSi_2$; $PuGe_2$	$LaSi_2$; $CeSi_2$; $PrSi_2$; $NdSi_2$; $SmSi_2$; $PrGe_2$
	$CaPb_3$	USi_3; UGe_3; USn_3; UPb_3; $ThPb_3$; $PuGe_3$; $PuSn_3$; $PuPb_3$	$CePb_3$; $CeSn_3$; $LaPb_3$; $LaSn_3$; $PrPb_3$; $PrSn_3$
Borides, aluminides, etc.	AlB_2	UB_2; UGa_2; $ThAl_2$	$LaGa_2$; $CeGa_2$; $PrGa_2$
	UB_4	ThB_4; UB_4	CeB_4
	CaB_6	ThB_6	LaB_6; CeB_6; NbB_6; etc.
	$MgCu_2$	UAl_2; $PuAl_2$; $NpAl_2$	$CeAl_2$; $LaAl_2$
	$BaAl_4$	UAl_4	$LaAl_4$; $CeAl_4$

Table 6.11 (Cont.)

Compound type	Structure type	Actinide compounds	Lanthanide compounds
Intermetallides of VIIa and VII subgroups	$NaZn_{13}$	$ThBe_{13}$; UBe_{13}; $PuBe_{13}$; $NpBe_{13}$	$CeBe_{13}$
	AlB_2	$ThZn_2$; UHg_2	
	$ThMn_{12}$	$ThMn_{12}$	
	$MgZn_2$	$ThMn_2$; $PuOs_2$; UNi_2	
	$MgCu_2$	UMn_2; $PuMn_2$; $PuFe_2$ UFe_2; UOs_2; $PuCo_2$; UCo_2; $PuNi_2$; UIr_2	$CeCo_2$; $CeNi_2$; $LaNi_2$; $PrNi_2$; $PrNi_2$; $CeFe_2$; $CePt_2$
	$CaZn_5$	$ThFe_5$; $ThCo_5$; $ThNi_5$; $PuNi_5$	$LaNi_5$; $CeCo_5$; $CeNi_5$; $PrNi_5$

In general, it is not easy to grow single crystals of strongly radioactive substances. This is because the radioactive material causes destruction of the crystal lattice in the vicinity of its location. There is also a health hazard.

6.3 Other Ions of Interest

In a paper of this length, it would be impossible to discuss the 30 elements of the other three transition groups, even in the short and elementary manner that was used for the rare earth and actinides. This is due to their number and the fact that the close relations that exist within the rare earth and actinide groups are not present in the other groups. There exists for some of these elements books dealing with their chemistry and compounds, and these are listed in the bibliography. If interest in a given element or group arises, a check of a geochemistry book such as Rankama and Sahama would give some idea of its occurrence in nature and Lang's Handbock of Chemistry would give most of the common compounds. A consideration of the ionic radius and charge should make it possible to predict substitution for other ions in a given crystal structure. Spectral information will probably require a search of the literature.

REFERENCES CITED

Section 2

Bravais, M. A., On the System Formed by Points Regularly Distributed on a Plane or in Space, Translated by Amos J. Shaler, Memoir 1, Crystallographic Soc. of Am., (1949).

Buerger, M. J., Elementary Crystallography, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1956).

Phillips, F. C., An Introduction to Crystallography, Longmans, London, (1946).

Section 3

Azaroff, L. V., Introduction to Solids, McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., New York, (1960).

Gordy, W. and Thomas, W. J. O., J. Chem. Phys. 24, 439, (1956).

Pauling, Linus, The Nature of the Chemical Bond, (3d Ed.), Cornell University Press, Ithaca, N. Y., (1960).

Section 4

Buckley, H. E., Crystal Growth, John Wiley and Sons, (1951).

Shubnikov, A. V., and Sheftal, N. N., (Eds.), Growth of Crystals, Papers given at U.S.S.R. conferences in two volumes, Vol. I (1958), Vol. II (1959), Translated to English, Consultants Bureau Inc., New York.

The Faraday Society Symposium on Crystal Growth at Bristol, Disc. No. 5. Discussions of the Faraday Society, (1949).

Millin, J. W., See bibliography, Part A, 7.6.

Van Hook, A., See bibliography, Part A, 7.6.

Section 5

Lebedev, A. A., (Ed.) The Structure of Glass, Vol. I, Report of the 1953 Leningrad Symposium, Translated to English, Consultants Bureau Inc. New York, (1958).

Mackenzie, J. D., (Ed.) Modern Aspects of the Vitreous State, Vol. 1, Butterworth and Co., Ltd, Washington, (1960).

Morey, G. W., Properties of Glass, (2nd Ed.) Am. Chem. Soc. Monograph No. 77, Reinhold Publishing Corp., New York, (1954).

Poraĭ-Koshits, E. A., (Ed.) The Structure of Glass, Vol. II, Report of 1959 Leningrad Symposium, Translated to English, Consultants Bureau Inc. New York, (1960).

_____ and Andreev, N. S., J. Soc. Glass Technol., 43, [213], 235, (1959).

Shand, E. B., Glass Engineering Handbook, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, (1958).

Weyl, W. A., Coloured Glasses, A Monograph of the Soc. of Glass Technology, Sheffield, England (1951).

Zachariasen, W. H., J. Am. Chem. Soc. 54, 3841, (1932).

Standard Tolerances and Properties of Kodak Rare Elements Glasses, Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, (1958).

Section 6

Ahrens, L. H., Geochim. et Cosmochim. Acta., 2, 168, (1952).

Asprey, L. B., and Cunningham, B. B., Progress in Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. II, F. A. Cotton, (Ed.) Interscience Publishers, New York, (1960).

Dieke, G. H. and Single, S., J. Chem. Phys., 555 (1961).

See also Dieke in bibliography index rare earth spectra, and also as second author with Carlson, Crosswhite, and Varsanzi.

Gobrecht, H., See bibliography.

Kröger, F. A., Some Aspects of the Luminescence of Solids, Elsevier Publishing Co., New York, (1948).

Makarov, E. S., Crystal Chemistry of Simple Compounds of Uranium, Thorium, Plutonium, Neptunium. Translated from Russian by E. B. Uvarov. Consultants Bureau, Inc., New York, (1959).

Moeller, T. and Brantley, J. C., Anal. Chem., 22, 433, (1950).

Norris, A., Wavelength Table of Rare-Earth Elements and Associated Elements Including Zirconium, Thorium, Hafnium, Rhenium and Tellurium, U. S. At. Energy Comm. ORNL-2774, (1960).

Prandtl, W., and Scheiner, K., Z. anorg. n. allgem. Chem., 220, 112, (1934).

Rankama, K. and Sahama, T. G., Geochemistry, University of Chicago Press, Chicago (1950).

Seaborg, G. T., The Transuranium Elements, Yale University Press, New Haven, (1958).

Stewart, D. C., and Kato, D., Anal. Chem., 30, 164, (1958).

Tomaschek, R., and Deutschbein, O., Phys. Z., 34, 374, (1933).

See bibliography for other references.

Vickery, R. C., Chemistry of the Lanthanons, Academic Press, New York, (1953).

Yost, D. M., Russel, H., Jr, and Garner, C. S., The Rare Earth Elements and Their Compounds, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1947).

Zachariasen, W. H. in G. T. Seaborg and J. J. Katz, (Eds.), The Actinide Elements, The McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, Chap. 18, (1954).

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Part A

VII. GENERAL REFERENCES

7.1 Abstracts and Related Material

ASTIA Technology Abstracts Bull.

Ceramic Abstracts, American Ceramic Society.

Chemical Titles, American Chemical Society.

Current Chemical Papers, The Chemical Society of London.

Journal of the Society of Glass Technology, Sheffield, England. Includes Abstracts.

Keywords Index To U.S. Government Technical Reports (Permuted Title Index) Office Technical Services.

Mineralogical Abstracts, The Mineralogical Society of Great Britian, London.

N.A.S.A. Scientific and Technical Aerospace Reports, (formerly) N.A.S.A. Technical Publications Announcements. Abstracts with index.

Nuclear Science Abstracts, United States Atomic Energy Commission, Office of Technical Information, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Science Abstracts - Section A, Physics, The Institution of Electrical Engineers, London.

Solid State Abstracts, Cambridge Communication Co., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

7.2 Solid-State Physics

Azaroff, Leonid, Introduction to Solids, McGraw-Hill Co., New York, (1960).

Sinnott, Maurice J., The Solid State for Engineers, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1958).

Both of the above give good general coverage of the solid state.

Kittel, Charles, Introduction to Solid State Physics, 2nd (Ed.) John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1956).

A little more advanced than the other two, but with less overall coverage.

7.3 Crystallography

Berry, L. G., and Mason, Brian, Mineralogy, W. H. Freeman, San Francisco, (1959).

Buerger, M. J., Elementary Crystallography, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1956).

Dana, J. D., A System of Mineralogy (6th Ed., 1892), rewritten by E. S. Dana with supplements 1899, 1909, 1915, John Wiley and Sons, New York.

Donnay, J. D. H., Rules for the Conventional Orientation of Crystals, American Mineralogist 28, 313-328 (1943).

Ford, W. E., Dana's Textbook of Mineralogy (4th Ed.), John Wiley and Sons, New York (1955).

Groth, P. H., Chemische Krystallographie, 5 Volumes, 1906-1919, Wilhelm, Engelman, Leipzig.

Hey, M. H., Chemical Index of Minerals, (2nd Ed.) British Museum, London (1955).

Hurlbut, C. S. Jr., Dana's Manual of Mineralogy (17th Ed.), John Wiley and Sons, New York (1959).

Palache, C., Berman, H., and Frondel, C., Dana's System of Mineralogy Vol. I (1944) and Vol. II (1951), John Wiley and Sons, New York.

Phillips, F. C., An Introduction to Crystallography, (2nd Ed.) Longmans Green and Co. Ltd., London (1956).

Porter, N. W., and Spiller, R. C., The Barker Index of Crystals, Vol. I with 2 parts and Vol. II with 3 parts (1951 - 1956), W. Heffer and Sons Ltd. Cambridge.

Terpstra, P., and Codd, L. W., Crystallometry, Academic Press, New York (1961).

Wolfe, C. W., Manual for Geometrical Crystallography , Edwards, Ann Arbor, Michigan, (1953).

Woolfson, M. M., Direct Methods in Crystallography, Clarendon Press, Oxford, (1961).

7.4 Group Theory

Belov, N. V., A Classroom Method for the Derivation of the 230 Space Groups, Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Scientific Section Vol. 8, pt. 1 (1957).

Bhagavantam, S. and Venkatarayudu, T., Theory of Groups and Its Application to Physical Problems, (2nd Ed.), Anahra University, Waltair, India, (1951).

Buerger, M. J., Elementary Crystallography, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1956).

The application of point and space groups to crystals.

Heine, V., Group theory and its application to Quantum Mechanics. Pergamon Press, New York, (1960).

Henry, Norman F. M., and Lonsdale, Kathleen, International Tables for X-ray Crystallography, The Kynoch Press, Birmingham (1952).

A compilation of the results of the application of group theory to crystallography. (Shown with diagrams.)

Higman, B., Applied Group-Theoretic and Matrix Methods, Oxford University Press, (1955).

Weyl, H., The Theory of Groups and Quantum Mechanics, Translated into English by H. P. Robertson, Dover Publications, Inc., New York, (1928).

Wigner, E. P., Group Theory and Its Application to the Quantum Mechanics of Atomic Spectra, Academic Press, New York, (1959).

Wyckoff, R. W. G., The Analytical Expression of the Results of the Theory of Space Groups, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D. C., (1930).

7.5 Crystal Chemistry and Structure

Bragg, W. L., The Crystalline State, Vol. I, (1933) and Vol. II (1949), George Bell and Sons Ltd., London.

_____, Atomic Structure of Minerals, Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, New York, (1937).

Buerger, M. J., Crystal Structure Analysis, John Wiley and Sons, New York (1960).

Bunn, C. W., Chemical Crystallography (2nd Ed.), Oxford Univ. Press, London (1961).

Deer, W. A., Howie, R. A., and Zussman, J., Rock Forming Minerals, Vol. I Ortho and Ring Silicates (1962), II Chain Silicates (1962), III Sheet Silicates, IV Framework Silicates, and V Non-Silicates, Longman, Green and Co., London.

Structure, Chemistry, optical and physical properties, as well as a good list of references are given for each mineral.

Donnay, J. D. H., and Nowacki, Werner, Crystal Data, The Geologic Society of America, Menoir 60, (1954).

Evans, R. C., An Introduction to Crystal Chemistry, Cambridge Univ. Press, London, (1948).

Garner, W. E., (Ed.), Chemistry of the Solid State, Butterworth Scientific Publications, London, (1955).

Hassel-Evans, Crystal Chemistry, William Heineman Ltd., London, (1935).

Kitaizorodskii, A. I., Organic Chemical Crystallography, (Translated to English) Consultants Bureau, New York, (1961).

Structure and crystal chemistry of all pre-January 1, 1958, organic materials are given.

Koerber, George G., Properties of Solids, Prentice-Hall Inc., Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, (1962).

Pauling, Linus, The Nature of the Chemical Bond (3rd Ed.), Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, New York, (1960).

Stillwell, Charles W., Crystal Chemistry, McGraw-Hill, New York, (1938).

Strunz, H., Mineralogische Tabellen (3rd Ed.), Akademische Verrlazsgesellschaft, Leipzig, (1957).

Wells, A. F., Structural Inorganic Chemistry (3rd Ed.), Oxford Univ. Press, London, (1962).

Wilson, A. J. C. (General Ed.) Structure Reports, Vol. 8, (1956) to Vol. 19 (1962) N. V. A. Oosthoek's Uitgevers MIJ, Utrecht for the International Union of Crystallography. (Before World War II - Strukturbericht printed in German).

Wyckoff, Ralph W. G., Crystal Structures, 5 volumes 1948 - 1960 with sheets added, Interscience Publishers Inc., New York.

7.6 Crystal Growth

Bennett, F. G., Crystal Growth; Comprehensive Bibliography, 1951-57, O.T.S. U. S. Dept. Comm. NAA-SR Z696 (1958).

Buckley, H. E., Crystal Growth, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1951).

De Keyser, W., and Amelinckx, S., Les Dislocations et la Croissance des Cristaux, Masson et Cie, Paris, (1955).

Doremus, R. D., Roberts, B. W., Turnbull, D., (Eds.), Growth and Perfection of Crystals, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1958).

Gilman, J. J. (Ed.), The Art and Science of Growing Crystals, John Wiley and Sons, New York (to be released in 1963).

Holden, Alan, and Singer, Phylis, Crystals and Crystal Growing, Doubleday and Company, Garden City, New York, (1960).

An elementary approach.

Knacke, O., and Stranski, I. N., Die Theorie des Kristallwachstums, Erg. Exakt. Naturw. 26, 383-427, (1952).

Laudise, R. A., Hydrothermal Synthesis of Single Crystals; in Progress in Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. III, F. Albert Cotton (Ed.), Interscience Publishers, New York, (1962).

Lawson, W. D., and Nielson, S., Preparation of Single Crystals, Academic Press, New York, (1958).

Matz, G., Die Kristallisation in der Verfahrenstechnik, Springer, Berlin, (1954).

Mullin, J. W., Crystallization, Butterworth Inc., Washington, D. C., (1961).

Pfann, W. G., Zone Melting, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1958).

Shubnikov, A. V., and Sheftal, N. N., Growth of Crystals, Vol. I 1958, Vol. II 1959, Consultants Bureau, Inc., New York.

Van Hook, A., Crystallization: Theory and Practice, Am. Chem. Soc. Monograph 152, Reinhold Publishing Co., New York, (1961).

Verma, A. R., Crystal Growth and Dislocations, Academic Press, New York, (1953).

Wilke, K. Th., Crystal Growing since 1945, Fortschr. Min. 34, 85-150 (1956) also U. S. Dept. Com., Office Tech Serv., P B Rept. 150547, Appendix A, (1960).

The Faraday Society on Crystal Growth at Bristol, Disc. No. 5, Discussions of the Faraday Society, (1949).

7.7 Crystal Physics

Amorōs, J. L., Crystal Physics I Physical Properties, Aguilar S. A. de Edicionis, Madrid, (1958).

Deals with all properties including optical.

Nye, J. F., Physical Properties of Crystals, Clarenton Press, Oxford, (1957).

Explains properties of crystal in terms of their structure, two chapters are devoted to crystal optics.

Wooster, W. A., A Texbook on Crystal Physics, Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, (1938).

Encyclopedia of Physics, Vol. I Crystal Physics Springer-Verlag, Berlin, (1955).

7.8 Crystal Dislocations

Cottrell, A. H., Dislocations and Plastic Flow in Crystals, Clarendon Press, Oxford, (1953).

_____, Defects in Crystalline Solids, Physical Society, London (1955).

Fisher, J. C., Johnston, W. G., Thomson, R., and Vreeland, T., (Eds.), Dislocations and Mechanical Properties of Crystals, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1957).

Gilman, J. J., Mechanical Behavior of Ionic Crystals, Progress in Ceramic Science, Vol. 1, J. E. Burke (Ed.), Pergamon Press, New York, (1960).

Read, W. T. Jr., Dislocation in Crystals, McGraw-Hill, New York, (1953).

Shockley, W., Hollomon, J. H., Maurer, R., and Seitz, F., (Eds.), Imperfections in Nearly Perfect Crystals, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1952).

Van Bueren, H. G., Imperfections in Crystals, North - Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, (1960).

Bristol Conference Report, Defects in Crystalline Solids, Physical Society, London, (1955).

7.9 Optics

Conrady, A. E., Applied Optics and Optical Design, Dover Publications, Inc., New York, (1957).

Jenkins, F. A., and White, H. E., Fundamentals of Optics, (3rd Ed.) McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York, (1957).

Robertson, J. K., Introduction to Physical Optics, (3rd Ed.) D. Van Nostrand Co., Inc., Princeton, (1941).

Born, M., and Wolf, E., Principles of Optics, Pergamon Press, (1959).

7.10 Optical Crystallography

Theory:

Bloss, Donal F., An Introduction to the Methods of Optical Crystallography, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York, (1961).

Theory of crystal optics is well explained and index of refraction tables are given.

Hartshorne, N. H., and Stuart, A., Crystals and the Polarizing Microscope (3rd Ed.) Edward Arnold Ltd., London, (1960).

The best coverage of the microscope and its uses and a good section on crystal optics.

Shubnikov, A. V., Principles of Optical Crystallography, Translated from Russian, Consultants Bureau, New York, (1960).

Crystal optics are well explained.

Wahlstrom, Ernest E., Optical Crystallography (3rd Ed.), John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1960).

Crystal optics are simply explained.

Optical Crystallographic Data:

Fry, W. H., Tables for the Microscopic Identification of Inorganic Salts, Bull. Dept. Arg. No. 1108, (1922).

Groth, P., Chemische Kristallographie, Vols. I-V Engelmann, Leipzig, (1906-1919).

7000-8000 substances are covered.

Landalt, H. R., and Bornstein, R., Physikalisch-Chemische Tabellen.

Lange, N. A., (Ed.) Handbook of Chemistry.

Larsen, E. S., and Berman, H., Microscopic Determination of the Non-opaque Minerals (2nd Ed.), Bull. 848, U. S. Geol. Survey, (1934).

Optical information and color given.

Porter, M. W. and Spiller, R. C., The Barker Index of Crystals, W. Heffer and Sons Ltd., Cambridge, Vol. I, in 2 parts, (1951), Vol. II, in 3 parts, (1956).

By crystal system.

Winchell, A. N., The Microscopic Characters of Artificial Solid Substances or Artificial Minerals, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1931).

_____, Elements of Optical Mineralogy, Part III, Determinative Tables, (2nd Ed.) John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1951).

_____, Optical Properties of Organic Compounds, (2nd Ed.) Academic Press, New York, (1954).

International Critical Tables, Vol. I pp. 165, 279, 320 and Vol. VII pp. 12, 16.

Tables Annuelles Internationellis de Constantes (Paris).

7.11 Spectroscopy

Bauman, Robert P., Absorption Spectroscopy, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1962).

Brügel, Werner, An Introduction to Infrared Spectroscopy, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1962).

Good summary of entire field.

Kruse, Paul W., McGlanchlin, Laurence D., and McQuistan, Richmond B., Elements of Infrared Technology, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1962).

Covers generation, transmission, and detection of infrared.

Nakamato, Kazuo, Infrared Spectra of Inorganic and Coordination Compounds, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1963).

Thompson, H. W., (Ed.), Advances in Spectroscopy, Vol. I (1959), and Vol. II (1962), John Wiley and Sons, New York.

7.12 Spectra (Reviews and Bibliographies)

Akhmanova, M. V., Infrared absorption spectra of minerals, Uspekhi Kjim. 28, 312-35, (1959).

A review with 122 references, reproductions of numerous spectra also tabulated.

Ballard, Stanley S., McCarthy, Kathryn A., and Wolfe, William L., Optical materials for infrared instrumentation, I.R.I.A. State of the Art Report, (Jan., 1959).

Fifty materials are discussed in detail, in terms of the optical, chemical, thermal and mechanical properties.

Barnes, R. B., Gore, R. L., Liddel, U., and Williams, V. Z., Infrared Spectroscopy, Industrial Applications and Bibliography, Reinhold Publishing Corp., New York, (1944).

Bauleke, M. P., Spectral and total emissivity, a guide to the literature (1910-1951), U.S. Department Comm., Office Tech. Serv., A. E. C. Publ. I. S. C. 364, (1953).

A annotated bibliography.

Brown, Clement R., Ayton, Mauree W. Goodwin, Thomas C., and Derby, Thomas J., Infrared: A Bibliography, The Library of Congress Technical Info. Div., Washington, D. C., (1954).

All published literature on the subject from 1935 through 1951 (5,433 ref.).

Crowley, D. E., Emittance and reflectance in the infrared. An annotated bibliography, (ASTIA, AD 215008), (1959).

Over 910 articles are annotated.

Duyckaerts, G., The infrared analysis of solid substances: a review, Analyst 84, 201-214, (1959).

Discussion of the physical and chemical factors affecting infrared spectra, using calcite as an example.

Gillis, R. G., The intensity of infrared absorption bonds-- a bibliography, Australian Commonwealth, Dept. Supply Defense Standards Labs. Tech. Memo 2, 48 pp., (1958).

Hershenson, Herbert M., Ultraviolet and Visible Absorption Spectra: Index from 1930-1954, Academic Press Inc., New York, 1956.

Index to about 32,000 references in 27 American and European journals and one book. A coding system separates the various parts of spectra recorded (Explained in Introduction).

Hershenson, Herbert M., Infrared Absorption Spectra: Index from 1945-1957, Academic Press, New York, (1959).

Index to about 16,000 references published in 33 American and European journals and one book.

Hershenson, Herbert M., Ultraviolet and Visible Absorption Spectra: Index from 1955-1959, Academic Press, New York, (1961).

Index to 16,000 references in 34 internationally known journals and one collection of spectra in book form. Parts of spectra separated by use of asterisk.

Herzberg, G., Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure, D. Van Nostrand, New York, (1950).

Joos, Georg., Visible and ultraviolet spectra of solid bodies, Ergeb. exakt. Naturiv. 18, 78-98, (1939).

A review of line spectra both absorption and fluorescent of crystals, 45 references.

Lawson, Katheryn E., Infrared Absorption of Inorganic Substances, Reinhold Publishing Corp., New York, (1961).

Includes a bibliography of infrared data for the period 1952-1960.

Low, W., Paramagnetic resonance and optical spectra of single crystal oxides containing paramagnetic impurities, Solid State Phys. Pt. 1, 540-51 (1958) (Pub., 1960).

Low, W., Optical properties of paramagnetic solids, Quantum Electronics, Symposium, High View, New York, 1959, 410-27, (Pub. 1960).

A review of spectra of transition elements in single crystals (362 references).

Lyon, R. J. P., Minerals in the Infrared--A Critical Bibliography, Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif., (1962).

Includes 440 references with an index by mineral name.

McClure, Donald S., Electronic spectra of molecules and ions in crystals, II Spectra of ions in crystals, pp. 399-525 in Solid State Physics 9, F. Seity and D. Turnbull (Eds.), Academic Press, New York (1959).

A general discussion includes rare earths and other transition elements with 204 references. Part I dealing with Spectra of Molecular Crystals is in Vol. 8.

Meggers, William F., Corliss, Charles H., and Scribner, Bourdon F., Tables of spectral-line intensities. I. Arranged by elements, Natl. Bur. Std. (U.S.), Monograph No. 32, 3-473, (1961).

Mellon, M. G., Light absorption spectrometry, Ind. Eng. Chem., Anal. Ed., 17 (2) 81-88 (1945).

In the wavelength 4000-750 mu (91 references).

Miller, F , and Wilkins, C. H., Infrared spectra and characteristic frequencies of inorganic ions, Anal. Chem., 24, 1253-94, (1952).

Infrared spectra of 159 pure inorganic compounds are presented in both graphic and tabular form (625- 5000 cm^{-1}).

Miller, F. A., Carlson, G. L., Bentley, F. F., and Jones, W. H., Infrared spectra of inorganic ions in the cesium bromide region (700-300 cm^{-1}), Spectrochim. Acta., 16, 135-235 (1960).

Spectra for 208 inorganic substances are given, spectral curves are presented for 140 of these; also presented are characteristic frequencies for 20 ions.

Stierwalt, Donald L., Infrared spectral emissivity of optical materials, Ph.D. dissertation at Syracuse Univ., Univ. Microfilms, Order No. 62-1146, 55 pp.; Dissertation Abstr. 22, 4389, (1962).

Wherry, Edgar T., Mineral determination by absorption spectra, Am. Mineral. 14, 299-308, 323-328, (1929).

The major absorption bands, visible region, for about 100 minerals, including most rare earth minerals, are given.

Wolf, William L., A selected bibliography on infrared techniques and application, Proceedings of the IRE, 47, 1647-49, (1959).

Contains 101 references.

Wolfe, W. L., and Ballard, S. S., Optical materials, films, and filters for infrared instrumentation, Proceedings of the IRE, 47, 1540-46, (1959).

Transmission regions are shown for 46 optical materials, refractive index, and some important nonoptical properties are also given.

Annual review of analytical chemistry: light absorption spectrometry; infrared spectroscopy, Anal. Chem.

An annual review, (1949) was the first, they appear in the first number of the year and cover the previous year.

Infrared Part II. Infrared Spectroscopy, O.T.S., Selective Bibliography, Office of Tech. Services, Washington, May, 1961, 11 pp.

A bibliography of 185 references added to the O.T.S. collection during the period 1950 to June, 1961, are listed.

An Index of Published Infra-Red Spectra, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, (1961).

In two volumes, gives references to about 10,000 infrared spectra published up to 1957. Gives state of sample, instrument, and range examined.

7.13 Dielectric Properties

Birks, J. B., and Schulman, J. H., (Eds.), Progress in Dielectrics, Vol. I (1959) and II (1960). Birks, J. B., and Hart, J., Vol. III (1961), John Wiley and Sons Inc., New York, (1961).

Böttcher, C. J. F., Theory of Electric Polarization, Elsevier, Amsterdam, (1952).

Crowe, R. W., and Hoffman, J. D., (Eds.), Digest of Literature on Dielectrics, Vol. XIX (1955), Hoffman, J. D., and Hart, John, (Eds.), Vol. XX (1956), Natl. Research Council, Natl. Research Council Natl. Acad. Sci. (U.S.).

In part tables of dielectric constants.

Debye and Stack, Constantes dielectriques, moments electriques. Tables annuelles de constantes, Hermann and Cie, Paris.

Fröhlick, H., Theory of Dielectrics: Dielectric Constant and Dielectric Loss, Clarendon Press, Oxford, (1949).

Hippel, A. R. von, Dielectrics and Waves, John Wiley and Sons Inc., New York, (1954).

_____, (Ed), Dielectric Materials and Applications, John Wiley and Sons Inc., New York, (1954).

Smyth, C. P., Dielectric Behavior and Structure, McGraw-Hill, New York, (1955).

Directory/Encyclopedia of Dielectrics, Published by the periodical, Insulation (May, 1961).

Handbook of Chemistry and Physics.

Tables of Dielectric Materials, Technical Reports of the Laboratory for Insulation Research (M.I.T.).

In four volumes.

7.14 Fluorescence and Luminescence

Dake, H. C., and DeMent, Jack, Fluorescent Light, Chemical Publishing Co. Brooklyn, (1941).

Bibliography gives references dealing with specific minerals.

Gleason, Sterling, Ultraviolet Guide to Minerals, Van Nostrand Co., Princeton, (1961).

Latest book on fluorescence of minerals.

Hintze, C., et al , Handluch der Mineralogie: De Gruyter, Berlin (1897-1939, with supplements).

Contains information on fluorescence of minerals.

Kröger, F. A., Some Aspects of the Luminescence of Solids, Elsevier Publishing Co., New York, (1948).

Has a long set of tables with references at end giving substances with color of luminescence.

Leverenz, H. W., Introduction to the Luminescence of Solids, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1950).

Przibram, Karl, Irradiation Colours and Luminescence, Pergamon Press, London, (1956).

Prinzsheim, P., Fluorescence and Phosphorescence, Interscience Publishers Ltd., London, (1949).

Has a bibliography with 1936 items.

Barnes, David F., Infrared Luminescence of Minerals, U.S. Geal. Survey Bull. No. 105 2-C, 71-157, (1958).

The entire study collection of the U. S. National Museum (200,000 specimens) was examined with an infrared image detector sensitive to 12,000 A., and 1,500 specimens representing 75 mineral species showed infrared luminescence.

7.15 Glass

Eitel, W., The Physical Chemistry of the Silicates, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, (1954).

Freckette, V. D., (Ed.), Non-Crystalline Solids, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1960).

Jost, W., Diffusion in Solids, Liquids, Glasses, Academic Press, New York, (1952).

Kingery, W. D., Introduction to Ceramics, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1960).

Lebedev, A. A., (Ed.), The Structure of Glass, Vol. I, Report of the 1953 Leningrad Symposium, Consultants Bureau, New York, (1958).

Mackenzie, J. D., (Ed.) Modern Aspects of the Vitreous State, Vol. I, Butterworth and Co. Ltd., Washington, D. C. (1960).

Morey, G. W., Properties of Glass (2nd Ed.), Am. Chem. Soc. Monograph No. 77, Reinhold Publishing Corp., New York, (1954).

Poraĭ-Koshits, E. A., (Ed.) The Structure of Glass Vol. II, Report of 1959 Leningrad Symposium, Consultants Bureau, New York, (1960).

Shad, E. B., Glass Engineering Handbook, McGraw-Hill, New York, (1958).

Stanworth, J. E., Physical Properties of Glass, Clarendon Press, Oxford, (1950).

Weyl, W. A , Coloured Glasses, A Monograph of the Soc. of Glass Technology, Sheffield, England, (1951).

Bibliography.

Duncan, G. S., Bibliography of Glass, For the Society of Glass Technology, Dawsons of Pall Mall (1960).

From the earliest times to 1940, 15,752 references with subject index.

7.16 Chemistry of Transition Groups

Mellor, J. W., A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry, Longmans, Green and Co., Ltd. (1922-1937).

In 16 volumes, now being brought up todate by supplements. (Vol. 5 rare earths)

Pascal, Paul, Nouveau Traite' De Chimie Minerale, Masson Et. C^{le}, Editeurs, Paris, (1956-58).

In XIX volumes. (Vol. VII rare earths)

Sneed, M. Cannon and Brasted, Robert, Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, D. Van Nostrand Co., New York, (1953-58).

In 8 volumes. (Vol. 4 rare earths)

Codell, Maurice, Analytical Chemistry of Titanium Metals and Compounds, Interscience Publishers, New York, (1959).

Hampel, Clifford A., (Ed.), Rare Metals Handbook (2nd Ed.) Reinhold Publishing, London, (1961).

Gives mineralogy of many transition metals.

Killefer, D. H. and Linz, Arthur, Molybdenum Compounds, Their Chemistry and Technology, Interscience Publishers, New York, (1952).

Schoeller, W. R., The Analytical Chemistry of Tantalum and Niobium, Chapman and Hall Ltd., London, (1937).

_____, and Powell, A. R., The Analysis of Minerals and Ores of The Rare Elements (3rd Ed.), Hafner Publishing Co., New York, (1955).

Most of the transition elements are included.

Skinner, Gordon, Johnston, Herrick, L., and Beckett, Charles, Titanium and its Compounds, Herrick L. Johnston Enterprises, Columbus, Ohio, (1954).

With 553 references.

Thornton, William M. Jr., Titanium, American Chem. Soc. Monograph Series, No. 33, The Chemical Catalog Co., New York, (1927).

Titanium Minerals listed.

Young, Ronald S., Cobalt: Its Chemistry, Metallurgy, and Uses, American Chem. Soc. Monograph Series, No. 149, Reinhold Publishing Corp., New York, (1960).

Its substitution for other elements and its minerals as well as compounds are given.

Udy, Marvin J., Chromium: Vol. I Chemistry of Chromium and its Compounds, American Chem. Soc. Monograph Series, No. 132, Reinhold Publishing Corp., New York, (1956).

Chief minerals; all known compounds with properties are given.

Vickery, R. C., The Chemistry of Yttrium and Scandium, Pergamon Press, London, (1960).

Important because of the their trivalent nature and ionic size, which are close to the rare earths.

Platinum Metals Review, Jan. 1963, is Vol. 7, No. 1, Johnson Matthey and Co. Ltd., Hatton Garden, London.

Platinum, palladium, rhodium, iridium, osmium, and ruthenium are covered. Has abstracts and patents of current work on these elements.

7.17 Rare Earths

General

Bruet, Edmond, Mineraux radioactifs et terres rares. Payot, Paris, (1952).

Ginzburg, A. I., Rare Earth Elements and their Deposits, Gasudart. Nauchno-Tekk. Izdatel. Lit. po. Geal. i Okhrane Nedr., Moscow, (1959).

Kleber, Eugene V. (Ed.), Rare Earth Research, The Macmillan Co., New York, (1961).

Levy, S. I., The Rare Earths (2nd Ed.) Longmans, Green and Co., New York, (1924)

Many compounds are considered.

Rolla, Luigi and Fernardes, Lorenzo, Le Terre Rare, Nicola Zanichelli, Bologona, (1929).

Ryabchikov, D. I. (Ed.) Rare Earth Elements, Translated from Russian, Available from the Office of Tech. Services, Washington. (Translated 1960)

Spedding, F. H. and Daane, A. H. (Eds.), The Rare Earths, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1961).

Chief interest are metals of rare earths, but does have a chapter on chemistry, one on analytical spectroscopy, and one on analytical chemistry. All three of these chapters have long lists of references.

Spencer, James F., The Metals of the Rare Earths, Longmans, Green and Co. New York, (1919).

Has 1029 references to earlier works and a good discussion of compounds.

Vickery, R. C., Analytical Chemistry of the Rare Earths, Pergamon Press, New York, 1961.

_____, Chemistry of the Lathanons, Academic Press, New York, (1953).

The most recent book dealing with only the chemistry of rare earths.

Yost, Don M., Russell, Horace Jr., and Garner, Clifford S., The Rare Earth Elements and Their Compounds, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1947).

Gives a good background.

Special

Boles, Sara Jane, Rare Earth Compounds as High Temperature Refractories - a Bibliography, U.S. Bur. Mines Info. Circ. No. 8082, 77 pp., (1962).

Over 200 abstracts.

Gatter, A., Junkes, J., and Frodl, V., Spektrem der Seltenen Erden, Specola Vaticana, Vatican City, (1945).

Contains 347 pages of spectral information.

Gibson, J. A., Miller, J. F., Kennedy, P. S., and Rengstorff, G. W. P., The Properties of Rare Earth Metals and Compounds, compiled for Rare Earth Research Group by Battelle Memorial Institute, (1959).

Chiefly physical and thermal properties, crystal system and cell dimensions. Authority is given for properties, based on 114 references.

Hiller, A., Physical and Chemical Properties of Scandium and the Rare Earths. Dissertation Iowa State U. (1959) Univ. Microfilms L.C. Card No. Mic. 59-5054, Dissertation Abstr. 20, 2039 (1959).

Jones, P. J., Oxides of Europium, Gadolinum, Praseodymium and Samarium United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, Harwell, (Dec. 1960).

A bibliography of 190 references (for period 1958 through April 1960).

Love, Bernard, The Technology of Scandium, Yttrium and the Rare Earth Metals: A Literature Survey. Contract AF 33(616-6829) (Oct. 1960).

The physical, chemical and mechanical properties of the elements and their important compounds are also presented (939 references).

Norris, A., Wavelength Table of Rare-Earth Elements and Associated Elements Including Zirconium, Thorium, Hafnium, Rhenium and Tellurium. U. S. At. Energy Comm. ORNL-2774, (1960).

Emission spectra.

Rare Earth Elements (1940-1960) Office of Technical Services Selective Bibliography, Office Technical Services (Mar. 1960).

About 450 reports are listed.

7.18 Actinides

Katz, J. J., and Rabinoivitch, E., (Eds.), The Chemistry of Uranium National Nuclear Energy Series, Div. VIII, Vol. 5, McGraw Hill, New York, (1951).

_____, and Seaborg, G. T., The Chemistry of the Actinide Elements, Meuthuen, London, (1957).

Makarov, E. S., Crystal Chemistry of Simple Compounds of Uranium, Thorium, Plutonium, Neptunium, Translated from Russian by E. B. Uvarov. Consultants Bureau, Inc., New York, (1959).

Based on literature data published before June 1957.

Seaborg, G. T., The Transuranium Elements, Yale University Press, New Haven, (1958).

_____, and Katz, J. J. (Eds.), The Actinide Elements, National Nuclear Energy Series, Div. IV, Vol. 14A, McGraw-Hill, New York, (1954).

Zachariasen, W. H., Crystal Chemical Studies of the 5f Series of Elements, Acta Crystallographic, Vol. 1 - 12, (1948-59)

A series with 25 parts. This series and Makarov book contain most of the known crystal chemistry of this group.

7.19 Lasers

Chang, William S. C., Principles of Quantum Electronics, Lecture notes at the Ohio State University, to be published by Addison Wesley Publishing Co., (1964).

Lengyel, Bela A., Lasers, John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1962).

Yariv, A., and Gordon, J. P., The Laser, Proceedings of the IEEE 51, No. 1, 4-29, (1963).

A good review article with 116 references.

For other articles see Part B of the bibliography.

VIII. ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY

8.1. Lasers

Included here are most of the articles on lasers that had appeared before January 1, 1963, plus a few that appeared in early 1963. They were obtained chiefly from Chemical Abstracts with some additons made by following the current literature.

Abella, I. D., and Cummins, H. Z., Thermal tuning of ruby optical maser, Appl. Phys. 32, 1177-8 (1961).

Archbold, E., and Gebbie, H. A., The use of a Michelson interferometer to determine luminescence spectra of optical maser materials, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 80, 793-4 (1962).

Barker, W. A. and Keating, J. D., Optical and cross relaxation maser level populations by partial distribution, Appl. Opt. 1, 335-8 (1962).

Population distribution of a 3-level optical maser is calculated.

Borie, Jean Claude, Durand, Michel, and Orszag, Alain, Ultrarapid photography of the emitting surface of a ruby crystal laser, Compt. Rend. 253, 2215-17 (1961).

Showed that luminous impulses of 0.1 μ/sec duration recur at intervals of 0.5 μ/sec.

Bostik, H. A., and O'Connor, J. R., Infrared oscillations from $CaF_2:U^{+3}$ and $BaF_2:U^{+3}$ masers, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50, 219-220 (1962).

Boyd, G. D., Collins, R. J., Porto, S. P. S., Yariv, A., and Hargreaves, W. A., Excitation relaxation and continuous maser action in the 2.613 μ transition of $CaF_2:U^{+++}$, Phys. Rev. Letters 8, 269-72 (1962)

Brock, E. G., Csavinszky, P., Hormats, E., Nedderman, H. C., Stirpe, D., and Unterleitner, F., Coherent stimulated emission from organic molecular crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 759-60 (1961).

Use of organic crystals for optical masers is discussed.

Budenhagen, D. A., et. al., An experimental laser ranging system, 1961 IRE International Convention Record, Pt5, 185-193.

Carlson, E. H., and Dieke, G. H., The state of the Nd^{3+} ion as derived from the absorption and fluorescence spectra of $NdCl_3$ and Zeeman effects, J. Chem. Phys., 34, 1602-09 (1961).

Cezaire, Jean, Lasers open new perspectives in optics, telecommunications, and chemistry, Nature No. 3321, 1-9 (1962).

Collins, R. J., Nelson, P. F., Schawlow, A. L., Bond, W., Garrett, C. G. B., and Kaiser, W., Coherence, narrowing, directionality, and relaxation oscillations in the light emission from ruby, Phys. Rev. Letter., 5, 303-305 (1960).

Corliss, C. H., and Bozman, W. R., Experimental transition probabilities for spectral lines of seventy elements, NBS Monograph No. 53 (1961).

Courtney-Pratt, J. S., Some uses of optical masers in photography, J. SMPTE, 70, 509-511 (1961).

Devlin, G. E., McKenna, J., May, A. D., and Schawlow, A. L., Appl. Optics, 1 [1], 11-15 (1962).

Use of a ruby rod covered with a sapphire sheath is discussed.

Dieke, G. H., and Hall, L. A., Fluorescent lifetimes of rare earth salts and ruby, J. Chem. Phys., 27, 464-67 (1957).

Einstein, A., Zur quanten theorie der strahlung, Phys. Zeit., 18, 121-128 (1917).

Etzel, H. W., Gandy, H. W., and Ginther, R. J., Stimulated emission of infrared radiation from ytterbium activated silicate glass, Naval Research Lab., Washington, D. C., NRL Progress Repts., 27-28, February, 1962.

Fain, V. M., and Khanin, Ya. I., Self-excitation conditions of a laser, Zhur. Eksptl. i. Teoret. Fiz. 41, 1498-502 (1961).

Equations are derived.

Galkin, L. N., and Feofilov, P. P., The luminescence of trivalent uranium, Dakl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR 114, 745-747 (1957).

Gandy, H. W., and Ginther, R. J., Stimulated emission from holmium activated silicate glass, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50, 2113-14 (1962).

Gandy, H. W., and Ginther, R. J., Stimulated emission of ultraviolet radiation from godolinium activated glass, Appl. Phys. Lett., 1, 25-27 (1962).

Garrett, C. G. B., Kaiser, W., and Bond, W. L., Stimulated emission into optical whispering modes of spheres, Phys. Rev. 124, 1807-9 (1961).

$CaF_2:Sm^{++}$

Gerritsen, Hendrik J., Recent developments in maser devices and materials, Appl. Optics., 1 [1] 37-44 (1962).

Present (1962) solid state maser materials are discussed.

Geschwind, S., Kisliuk, P., Klein, M. P., Remeika, J. P., and Wood, D. L., Sharp-line fluorescence, electron paramagnetic resonance, and thermoluminescence of Mn^{++} in α-Al_2O_3, Phys. Rev. 126, 1684-6 (1962).

Possible use as laser is discussed.

Giodmaine, J. A., Mixing of light beams in crystals, Phys. Rev. Lett. 8, 19-20 (1962).

Gires, Francois, and Mayer, Guy, Measurement of the absorption spectrum of ruby excited for the study of its operation in an optical maser, Compt. Rend. 254, 659-61 (1962).

Hall, R. N., Fenner, G. E., Kingsley, J. D., Soltys, T. J., and Carlson, R. O., Coherent light emission from GaAs junctions, Phys. Rev. Lett. 9, 366 (1962).

Hellworth, R. W., Control of fluorescent pulsations, in "Advances in quantum electronics", J. R. Singer, Ed., Columbia University Press, New York, N. Y., pp. 334-342, (1961).

Hellworth, R. W., and McClung, F. J., Giant optical pulsations from ruby, Bull. Am. Phys. Soc. 6, 414 (1961).

Herriott, Donald R., Optical properties of a continuous helium-neon optical maser, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 52, 31-7 (1962).

Holland, M. G., Thermal conductivity of several optical maser materials, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 2910-11 (1962).

Ruby.

Holonyak, N., and Bevacqua, S. F., Coherent (visible) light emission from $GaAs_{1-x}P_x$ junctions, Applied Phys. Lett. 1, 82 (1962).

Hurwitz, M., Lasers -- will their potential be realized, Solid State Design, 3, 68-71 (1962).

Javan, A., Bennett, W. B., Jr., and Herriott, D. R., Population inversion and continuous optical maser oscillation in a gas discharge containing a He-Ne mixture, Phys. Rev. Lett., 6, 106-110 (1961).

Johnson, Leo F., Optical maser characteristics of Nd^{3+} in CaF_2, J. Appl. Phys. 33 [2], 756 (1962).

Johnson, L. F., Optical maser characteristics of Nd^{3+} in $SrMoO_4$, J. Appl. Phys. 33 [2], 757 (1962).

Johnson, L. F., Continuous operation of the $CaF_2:Dy^{2+}$ optical maser, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50, 1691-92 (1962).

Johnson, L. F., Boyd, G. D., and Nassau, K., Optical maser characteristics of Tm^{3+} in $CaWO_4$, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50, 86-87 (1962).

Johnson, L. F., Boyd, G. D., and Nassau, K., Optical maser characteristics of Ho^{3+} in $CaWO_4$, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50, 87-88 (1962).

Johnson, L. F., Boyd, G. D., Nassau, K., and Soden, R. R., Continuous operation of a solid state optical maser, Phys. Rev. 126, 1406-09 (1962).

Johnson, L. F., Boyd, G. D., Nassau, K., and Soden, R. R., Continuous operation of the $CaWO_4:Nd^{3+}$ optical maser, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50, 213 (1962).

Johnson, L. F., and King, D., Piezoelectric optical maser modulator, J. Appl. Phys. 33 [12], 3440-43 (1962).

Johnson, L. F., and Nassau, K., Infrared fluorescence and stimulated emission of Nd^{3+} in $CaWO_4$, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 49, 1704-06 (1961).

Johnson, L. F., and Soden, R. R., Optical maser characteristics of Nd^{3+} in $SrMO_4$, J. Appl. Phys. (Correspondence) 33, 757 (1962).

Kaiser, W., and Garrett, C. G. B., Two-photon excitation in $CaF_2:Eu^{++}$, Phys. Rev. Lett. 7, 229-31 (1961).

Blue fluorescent light (λ = 4250 A) excited by the red light from a ruby maser is studied as an example.

Kaiser, W., Garrett, C. G. B., and Wood, D. L., Fluorescence and optical maser effects in $CaF_2:Sm^{++}$, Phys. Rev. 123, 766-76 (1961).

Absorption, emission, and activation spectra are given and a revised energy level scheme is proposed.

Kaiser, W., and Keck, M. J., Scattering losses in optical maser crystals, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 762-764 (1962).

Kiss, Z. J., and Duncan, R. C., Optical maser action in $CaF_2:Dy^{2+}$, post deadline paper, Spring Meeting of the American Physical Society, Washington, D. C., April, 1962.

Kiss, Z. J., and Duncan, R. C., Jr. Optical maser action in $CaF_2:Tm^{2+}$, Proc. IRE (Correspondence), 50, 1532-33 (1962).

Kiss, Z. J. and Duncan, R. C., Jr. Optical maser action in $CaWO_4:Er^{3+}$, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50,1531 (1962).

Kiss, Z. J. and Duncan, R. C., Jr. Pulsed and continuous optical maser action in $CaF_2:Dy^{2+}$, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50, 1531-32 (1962).

Kleinman, David A. Laser and two-photon processes. Phys. Rev. 125, 87-8 (1962).

Theoretical with supporting evidence from Eu^{++} in CaF_2.

Krinchik, G. S. and Chetkin, M. V. Exchange interaction and magneto-optical effect in ferrite garnets, Zhur. Eksptl. i Teoret. Fiz. 41, 673-80 (1961).

Faraday effect and its possible use in laser's is presented.

Kubota, Kanji and Hazashi, Kazuo. Optical maser oscillation in ruby, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 16, 2063 (1961).

Al_2O_3 with 0.05% Cr_2O_3.

Luck, D. G. C. Some factors affecting applicability of optical band radio (coherent light) to communication, RCA Rev., 2, 359-409 (1961).

Maiman, T. H. Optical and microwave optical experiments in ruby, Phys. Rev. Letter 4, 564-566 (1960).

Maiman, T. H. Optical maser action in ruby, Brit. Commun. and Electronics 7, 674-5 (1960).

First successful laser.

Maiman, T. H. Stimulated optical radiation in ruby masers, Nature 187, 493-94 (1960).

McClung, F. J., Schwarz, S. E. and Meyers, F. J. R_2 line optical maser action in ruby, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 3139-40 (1962).

McMurty, B. J. and Siegman, A. E. Photo mixing experiments with a ruby optical maser and a traveling waved tube, Appl. Optics 1, 51-53 (1962).

Miller, Robert C. and Savage, Albert, Harmonic generation and mixing of a $CaWO_4:Nd^{+++}$ and ruby pulsed laser beams in piezoelectric crystals, Phys. Rev. 128, 2175-9 (1962).

Morantz, D. J., White, B. G. and Wright, A. J. C. Stimulated light emission by optical pumping and by energy transfer in organic molecules, Phys. Rev. Letters 8, 23-5 (1962).

Nathan, M. I., Dumke, W. P., Burns, G., Dill, F. H. and Lasher, G. Stimulated emission of radiation from GaAs pn junction, Applied Physics Letters 1, 62 (1962).

Nelson, D. F. and Collins, R. J. Spatial coherence in the output of an optical maser, J. Appl. Phys. 32, 739-40 (1961).

Olt, Robert D., Crystals for microwave and optical masers, Electronics 34, 88 (1961).

Use of ruby is reviewed.

Olt, Robert D., Synthetic maser ruby, Appl. Opt. 1, No. 1, 25-32 (1962).

A review with 25 references, gives physical properties pertinent to maser's and laser's.

Patel, C. K. N., Bennett, W. R., Jr., Faust, W. L., and McFarlane, R. A. Infrared spectroscopy using stimulated emission techniques, Phys. Rev. Letters 9, 102-4 (1962).

Polanyi, J. C., Proposal for an infrared maser dependent on vibrational excitation, J. Chem. Phys. 34, 347-8 (1961).

Porter, C. S., Spencer, E. G. and LeCraw, R. C., Transparent ferromagnetic light modulator using yttrium iron garnet, J. Appl. Phys. 29, 495-6 (1958).

0.5 to 16μ transmission spectrum.

Porto, S. P. S. and Wood, D. L., Ruby optical maser as a Raman source, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 52, 251-2 (1962).

Results shown for CCl_4 and C_6H_6.

Porto, S. P. S. and Yariv, A., Excitation, relaxation and optical maser action at 2.407μ in $SrF_2:U^{3+}$, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50, 1543-44 (1962).

Porto, S. P. S. and Yariv, A., Optical maser action in $BaF_2:U^{3+}$, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50, 1542-43 (1962).

Schawlow, A. L. and Devlin, G. E., Simultaneous optical maser action in two ruby satellite, Phys. Rev. Letters 6, 96-8 (1961).

Schawlow, A. L. and Townes, C. H., Infrared and optical masers, Phys. Rev. 112, 1940-1949 (1958).

Schawlow, A. L., Wood, D. L. and Clogston, A. M., Electronic spectra of exchange-coupled ion pairs in crystals, Phys. Rev. Letters 3, 271-73 (1959).

Scheibner, Edwin J., Solid-state physical phenomena and effects, I. IRE, Trans. Component Parts CP-8, 133-51 (1961).

A review with 70 references.

Shore, Bruce, Lasers -- new power from light, RCA Electron Age 21, 8-11 (1962).

Synopsis on use of CaF_2 doped with Dy^{++}.

Singer, J. R., Masers and other quantum mechanical amplifiers, Advances in Electronic and Electron Physics [L. Marton and Claire Marton (Ed.)] Academic Press (1961).

Singer, J. R. and Wang, S., General analysis of optical, infrared and microwave maser oscillator emission, Phys. Rev. Letters 6, 351-4 (1961).

Math.

Snitzer, E., Optical maser action of Nd^{+++} in a barium crown glass, Phys. Rev. Letters 7, 444-6 (1961).

Composition of glass is given.

Sorokin, P. P. and Stevenson, M. J., Stimulated infrared emission from trivalent uranium, Phys. Rev. Letters 5, 557-9 (1961).

In CaF_2.

Statz, H., Paananen, R. and Koster, G. F., Zeeman effect in gaseous helium-neon optical maser, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 2319-21 (1962).

Sugano, S. and Tonabe, Y., Absorption spectra of Cr^{3+} in Al_2O_3, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 13, 880-910 (1958).

Thomas, D. G. and Hopfield, J. J., Fluorescence in CdS and its possible use for an optical maser, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 3243-9 (1962).

Improved crystals must be grown, for laser use.

Wieder, Irwin and Sarles, Lynn R., Stimulated optical emission from exchange-coupled ions of Cr^{+++} in Al_2O_3, Phys. Rev. Letters 6, 95-6 (1961).

Emission at 7010 Å and 7040 Å in red ruby arises from exchange-coupling.

Yariv, A., Continuous operation of $CaF_2:Dy^{2+}$ optical maser, Proc. IRE (Correspondence) 50, 1699-1700 (1962).

Yariv, A., Porto, S. P. S. and Nassau, K., Optical maser emission from trivalent praseodymium in calcium tungstate, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 2519-21 (1962).

8.2. Minerals

This is a rather complete list of references dealing with Absorption Spectra and Fluorescence of mineral (with the exception of mica and clay minerals). It is based chiefly on Chemical Abstracts, with additions from Ceramic Abstracts and Mineralogical Abstracts. Coverage is up to early 1963. In articles where both fluorescence and absorption spectra are discussed, the articles were placed in the spectra section. For most articles where the materials studied and the spectral range observed are not given in the title the entry is annotated.

8.2a. Mineral Spectra

Anderson, B. W., Gemstones and the spectroscope, Gems and Gemology 4, 164-167 (1944).

Absorption studies in gemstones.

Anderson, B. W., Absorption spectra due to chromium, Gems and Gemology 4, 180-81 and 5, 203-4 (1944-45).

Anderson, B. W., Gemstones and the spectroscope, The absorption spectra of emerald and alexandrite, Gems and Gemology 6, 263-66 (1950).

Compared with spectra of ruby and jadeite.

Anderson, B. W., The spectroscope and its applications to gemmology, Gemmologist 22, 153-58 (1953).

Absorption spectra for many finds of gemstones is given.

Bailey, Rene, Use of infrared in the study of minerals, Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sci. ser. 5, vol. 24, 791-822 (1938).

Bappu, M. K. W., Spectroscopic study of amethyst quartz in the visible region, Indian J. Phys. 26, 1 (1952); 27, 385-92 (1953).

Bates, J. Lambert and Gibbs, Peter, Some optical properties of corundum, P. B. Rept. 136-153, 16 pp.

The spectra of corundum, ruby, blue and golden sapphire are reported from 0.210μ to 15μ.

Bayley, P. L., The effect of x-rays on the infrared absorption of kunzite and hiddenite, Phys. Rev. 31, 1132 (1929).

Becquerel, Jean, Researches on the absorption spectra in crystals, Ann. Chem. Phys. 14, 170-257 (1888).

Visible range of minerals scheelite, parisite, apatite, xenotime, zircon, monazite and others.

Becquerel, Jean, Ownes, H. Kamerlengh and DeHaas, W. J., The absorption spectra of some crystals of the rare earths and their modifications in a magnetic field at the temperature of liquid helium, Compt. rend. 181, 758-60 (1925).

Four uniaxial crystals: xenotime, tysonite, bastnaesite and parisite, at temperature down to 4.2°K.

Blochinzew, D., The theory of coloured crystals, Phys. Z. Sowjet. 10, 431 (1936).

Bokiĭ, G. B. and Plyusnina, I. I., Infrared absorption spectra of cyclic silicates in the 7-21μ wave-length range (Determination of the structures of silicates from their infrared spectra), Nauch. Doklady Vysshei Shkoly, Geol.-Geograf. Nauki, No. 3, 116 (1958).

Bentonite, catapleiite, eudyalite, elpidite, cordierite, vorobyevite, beryl, aquamarine, and tourmaline.

Boyle, W. S. and Nozières, P., Band structure and infrared absorption of graphite, Phys. Rev. 111, 782 (1958).

Blinc, R., Maricic, S. and Pintar, M., A proton magnetic resonance and infrared study of colemanite and inyoite, Croat. Chem. Acta. 32, 67-73 (1960).

Borovik, S. A., Spectroscopic determination of rare earth elements in some minerals found in U.S.S.R., Compt. rend. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. [N.S.] 14, 351 (1937) (In English).

Buhs, A., Colouration and electrical conductivity of the variety of zircon, hyacinth, Neues Jb Miner. Geol. Palaont. A. 86, 66 (1953).

Charette, J. J., Infrared absorption spectra of diamonds, Physica 27, 1061-73 (1961).

Charette, J. J., Infrared spectra of diamonds, J. Chem. Phys. 32 [5], 1920 (1961).

Chatterjee, N., Structure studies on natural and artificial yttrofluorite by the use of fluorescent and absorption spectra, Z. Krist. 102, 245-284 (1940).

Claffy, Ester W. and Ginther, Robert J., Red-luminescing quartz, Am. Mineralogist 44 [9-10], 987-94 (1959).

Quartz synthesized from amorphous silicic acid containing minor amounts of Al^{3+} and Mn^{2+}.

The emission spectrum shows a band extending from 5400 to > 700 au with maximum at 6500 au.

Clark, C. D., Ditchburn, R. W. and Dyer, H. B., Absorption spectra of natural and irradiation diamonds, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A 234 [1198], 368-81 (1956).

Clark, Sydney P., Jr., Absorption spectra of some silicates in the visible and near infrared, Amer. Min. 42, 732-742 (1957).

Olivine, diopside and three varieties of garnet over range 0.3 to 4 microns.

Crowningshield, G. R., An introduction to spectroscopy in gem-testing, Gems and Gemology 9, 46-55 (1957).

Absorption spectra of twenty-three natural and four synthetic gem stones are given.

Dayal, B., The vibration spectrum of Rutile, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 32A, 304 (1952).

Detwiler, D. P. and Tallan, N. M., Dielectric losses due to dislocations in sapphire, P. B. Rept. 152544 , 177 pp; U.S. Govt. Research Repts. 35 [3], 345 (1961).

Dior, L., Hoccuria, M. and Machiroux, R., Infrared absorption spectra of silica in its different forms and of the hexagonal variety of germanium dioxide, Compt. rend. 27e congr. intern. chim. ind., Brussels (1954) 3; Industrie chim. belge 20, Spec. No. 150 (1955).

Quartz, tridymite, cristobalite, fused silica and amorphous silica.

Duke, D. A., Infrared investigation of the crystal chemistry of olivine and humite minerals, Ph.D. thesis, University of Utah, (1962).

Duval, C. and Lecomte, J., Some remarks on the infrared spectra of minerals, Bull. Soc. Franc. Min. 66, 284-292 (1943).

Absorption spectra of manganite, goethite, brucite, diaspore and gibbsite are given.

Duval, C. and Wadier, C., Thermogravimetric and infrared spectrographic study of chromite minerals, Congr. groupe. avance. methodes anal. spectrog. prod. met. 10e Paris, 101 (1957).

Elissev, E. I., Colouring of amazonite, Mim. Soc. russe Mineral 78, 26 (1949).

Eysank, E., On the colouration of fluorite and rocksalt, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien. IIa, 145, 387 (1936).

Farmer, V. C., The infrared spectra of Talc, Saponite, and Hectorite, Mineral Mag. 31, 829 (1958).

400-4000 cm^{-1}

Filimonov, V. N., Electronic absorption bands of ZnO and TiO_2 in the infrared region of the spectrum, Optika i Spektroskopiya 5, 707-11 (1958).

Fischer, R. B. and Ring, C. E., Quantitative infrared analysis of apatite mixtures, Anal. Chem. 29, 431-34 (1957).

Florinskaya, V. A. and Pechenkina, R. S., Reflection and transmission spectra of different modifications of silica in the infrared region, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 85, 1265 (1952).

Quartz crystals, fused quartz, quenched crystalline quartz, pure artificial cristobalite and pure artificial tridymite to 714 cm^{-1}.

Ford, R. A., Polarized absorption spectrum of ruby between 14,400 and 16,000 cm^{-1} at 100°K, Spectrochim. Acta. 16, 582-7 (1960).

Fox, M. and Burstein, E., Infrared lattice absorption in ionic and homopolar crystals, Phys. Rev. 97, 39 (1955).

Alkali halides, MgO, diamond, Si, and Ge.

Frederikse, H. P. R., Recent studies on rutile (TiO_2), J. Appl. Phys. 32, 2211-15 (1961).

Optical properties, spectra, etc. are described.

Fuchs, L. H. and Hoekstra, H. R., Preparation and properties of uranium (IV) silicate, Am. Mineralogist 44 [9-10], 1057-63 (1959).

Mineral coffinite synthesized by hydrothermal procedure.

IR spectra of $USiO_4$ shows absorption maximum at 11.1μ.

Gomon, G. O., Absorption and luminescence of diamond, Materialy Vses. Nauchn. Issled. Geol. Inst. No. 40, 125-46 (1960).

Infrared, visible and ultraviolet were studied.

Grechushnikov, B. N. and Feofilov, P. P., Vibration structure in the absorption spectrum of ruby, Soviet Phys., JETP 2, 330 (1956).

Gross, E. F. and Karryev, N. A., Absorption of light in a crystal of cuprous oxide in the infrared and the visible, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 84, 261 (1952).

Cu_2O at 714-1429 cm^{-1} .

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V., Brilliantov, N. A. and Sviridova, R. K., Low-temperature ($\geqq 1.7^{\circ}K$) absorption spectra of corundum colored with vanadium, Optika i Spektroskopiya 6, 238-9 (1959).

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V., Brilliantov, N. A., Sviridova, R. K. and Dzhomalova, A. S., Low-temperature ($\geqq 1.7^{\circ}K$) absorption spectra of rubies, Optika i Spektroskopiya 6, 240-2 (1959).

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V., Brilliantov, N. A., Sviridova, R. K., Sukkanova, O. N. and Kapitonova, M. M., Absorption spectra of iron colored beryls at 290 to $1.7^{\circ}K$, Optika i Spektroskopiya 13, No. 1, 133-4 (1962).

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V. and Groom-Grjimailo, S. V., On the coloring of minerals caused by chrome, Trav. Lab. Crist. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. No. 2, 73-86 (1940).

Absorption curves for range 6600-4400 Å for 13 minerals containing Cr_2O_3 ranging from 0.03 to 19.6%.

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V., Fomichev, N. N., Fedorov, F. I. and Goncharenko, A. M., Light absorption surfaces of blue topaz, Kristallografiya 6, No. 1, No. 1, 67-71 (1961).

Spectra given.

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V., and Klimusheva, G. V., Temperature dependence of the broad absorption bands in the spectra of crystals with different structures which have been colored by isomorphic impurities, Optika i Spektroskopiya 8, 342-51 (1960).

Absorption spectra of ruby, synthetic alexandrite, emerald, and brown-rose tourmaline with Cr^{+++}, V^{+++}, Mn^{+++}, Fe^{++}, and $Cr^{+++} + Fe^{++}$, as impurties were measured.

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V., Klimovskaya, L. K. and Vishnevsky, V. N., Methods of study of coloration of minerals produced by Ti, V, Cr, Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, and Cu, Miner. Sbornik Lvov. Geol. Soc. 6, 229-246, (1952).

A study of the absorption spectra of various artificial and natural crystals.

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V. and Shcherbina, V. V., Absorption spectra of substances containing vanadium in different valence states, Geokhimiya 971-9 (1961).

Includes minerals descloizite and vanadinite, glasses coloured with V, and V in various compounds.

Haas, C., Vibration spectra of crystals, Spectrochim. Acta. 8, 19 (1956).

Zinc blende, quartz, and Na nitrate.

Hass, M., Infrared spectrum of gypsum $CaSO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$, dissertation Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor. Univ. Microfilms Publ. No. 12583, 146 pp. Dissertation Abstr. 15, 2245-6 (1955).

Hass, M. and Sutherland, G. B. B. M., The infrared spectrum and crystal structure of gypsum, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A 236, 427 (1956).

450-3800 cm^{-1}.

Hadni, A., Taurel, L., Paillette, M. and Lankoande, The infrared spectrum in the 3μ region of different samples of clear quartz and quartz irradiated by neutrons, Compt. rend. 248, 211 (1959).

Hafner. St. and Laves, F., Order I disorder and infrared absorption II. Variation of the position and intensity of some absorptions of feldspars, The structure of orthoclase and adularia, Z. Krist. 109, 204-25 (1957).

Heilmann, Gerhard, Optical constants of calcium fluoride in the infrared, Z. Naturfarsch. 16a, 714-16 (1961).

Hellwarth, R. W., Theory of the pulsation of fluorescent light from ruby, Phys. Rev. Letters 6, 9-12 (1961).

Hexter, R. M., High-resolution, temperature-dependent spectra of calcite, Spectrochim. Acta 10, 28 (1958).

Hexter, R. M., Infrared absorption spectra of crystalline brucite [$Mg(OH)_2$] and portlandite [$Ca(OH)_2$], J. Opt. Soc. Am. 48, 770 (1958).

Hirshberg, J. F., Infrared lattice absorption in crystals of diamond structure, Dissertation Abstr. 19, 2630 (1959).

Hoffmann, J., Ionic and atomic colouration of artificial and natural apatite, Chem. d. Erde 77, 552 (1938).

Hollander, Lewis E., Jr., and Castro, Patricia L., Dielectric properties of single crystal nonstoichiometric rutile (TiO_2), J. Appl. Phys. 33 [12], 3421-26 (1962).

Holm, C. H., Adams, C. R. and Ibers, J. A., The hydrogen bond in boehmite, J. Phys. Chem. 62, 992-4 (1958).

Howell, David H., Identification of certain gemstone materials by their emission spectra, Amer. Min. 22, 796-802 (1937).

Huang, C. K. and Kerr, Paul F., Infrared study of the carbonate minerals, Am. Mineralogist 45 [3-4], 311-24 (1960).

IR spectra of 27 common and rare carbonates.

Hunt, J. M., Wisherd, M. P. and Bonham, L. C., Infrared absorption spectra of minerals and other inorganic compounds, Anal. Chem. 22, 1478 (1950).

Sixty-four minerals, etc. for the region 625-5000 cm^{-1}. Spectral positions of principal absorption bands are tabulated.

Hunt, J. M. and Turner, D. S., Determination of mineral constituents of rocks by infrared spectroscopy, Anal. Chem. 25, 1169 (1953).

Natural sediments (muds), quartz, orthoclase, calomite, etc. 625-5000 cm^{-1}.

Ignat'eva, L. A., Study of alpha and beta spodumene by infrared spectroscopy, Optics and Spectroscopy (USSR) (English Trans.) 6 [6], 527-29 (1959).

550 to 3000 cm^{-1}.

Ikornikova, N. Yu.,Artificial rhodochrosite and spherocobaltite crystals, Kristallografiya 6, 745-52 (1961).

Method of growth given and spectra was studied, spherocobaltite exhibited many absorption bands and it was transparent only at 750-900 and 1500-3500 mu and rhodochrosite was transparent from 650 to 2800 mμ.

Jeppeson, Myron A., Some optical, thermo-optical and piezo-optical properties of synthetic sapphire, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 48 [9], 629-32 (1958).

Kaplyanskii, A. A. and Przhevuskii, A. K., Piezo-spectroscopic effect in ruby crystals, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR. 142, 313-16 (1962).

Keller, W. D. and Pickett, E. E., Absorption of infrared radiation by clay minerals, Am. J. Sci. 248 [4], 264-73 (1949).

Spectra of gibbsite, brucite, quartz, opal, muscovite, also given.

Keller, W. D., Spotts, J. H. and Biggs, D. L., Infrared spectra of some rock-forming minerals, Am. J. Sci. 250, 453 (1952).

Fifty-four samples of carbonate, sulfate, phosphate and silicate minerals.

Klimovskaya, L. K. and Turkevich, V. V., The absorption spectra caused by copper ions, Dapovidi ta Povidomlennya Lviv. Univ. 2, No. 5, 77 (1955).

200-1200 mμ for Cu^{+++} salts and minerals.

Kolesova, V. A., Infrared absorption spectra of the silicates containing aluminum and certain crystalline aluminates, Optics and Spectroscopy (U.S.S.R.) 6, 204 (1959).

Kolesova, V. A. and Ryskin, Ya. I., Infrared absorption spectrum of hydrargillite, $Al(OH)_3$, Optics and Spectroscopy (USSR) (Eng. trans.) 7 [2], 165-167 (1959).

420 to 3700 cm^{-1}.

Krylov, G. M. and Priev, Ya. M., Infrared spectrometric study of xonotlite, Doklady Akad. Nauk Uxbek. S.S.R. No. 1, 25-7 (1959).

Launer, P. J., Regularities in the infrared absorption spectra of silicate minerals, Amer. Min. 37, 764-784 (1952).

Laves, F. and Hafner, St., Order/disorder and infrared absorption I. (aluminum, silicon) - distribution in feldspars, Z. Krist. 108, 52-63 (1956) (translated SRI).

Lazarev, A. N., Vibrational spectra of silicates. I. Infrared spectra of silicates containing an anion of the type $[Si_2O_7]^6$, Optika i Spektroskopiya 9, 195-202 (1960).

Ca_2SiO_4, Zn_2SiO_4, $Ca_3Si_2O_7$, $Ca_2ZnSi_2O_7$, $CaF_2{}^{++}Fe^{+++}$ $O(Si_2O_7)OH$ and others were studied.

Lazarev, A. N., Spectroscopic identification of Si_2O_7 groups in silicates, Kristallografiya 6, No. 1, 124-127 (1961).

Lazarev, A. N. and Tenisheva, T. F., Vibrational spectra of silicates. III. Infrared spectra of pyroxenes and other chain metasilicates, Optika i Spektroskopiya 11, 584-7 (1961).

Lecomte, J. and Duval, C., The infrared spectrum of water in solids. II. Experimental determinations, J. Chim. Phys. 50, C53 (1953).

Ca sulfates, Mn sulfate, mono and hepta- hydrate brucite, goethite, topaz, beryl, Na tartrate and oxalates.

Lehmann, H. and Dutz, H., Infrared spectroscopy as a tool for determining minerals and for studying the formation of new minerals on raw and intermediate materials used in the mineral industries, Tonidustrie-Zts. und Keram. Rdsch. 83, No. 10, 219-238 (1958). (Translated SRI).

Lietz, Joachim, Coloring zircon by light, Naturwissenschaften 25, 415-16 (1937).

$ZrSiO_4$ absorption and fluorescence spectrum are given.

Lippincott, E. R., Valkenburg, A. V., Weir, C. E. and Bunting, E. N., Infrared studies on polymorphs of silica and germania, J. Research Natl. Bur. Standards 61, No. 1, 61, 1958 (Research Paper 2885).

4000-300 cm^{-1} coesite quartz, vitreous silica, cristobalite, hexagonal and tetrogonal GeO_2 and vitreous germania.

Lippincott, E. R., Welsch, F. E. and Weir, C. E., Microtechnique for the infrared study of solids - diamond and sapphires as cell materials, Anal. Chem. 33, 137-143 (1961).

Loewenstein, Ernest V., Optical properties of sapphire in the far infrared, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 51 [1], 108-12 (1961).

Louisfert, J., Fundamental frequencies of external vibrations of calcite, dolomite and magnesite, Compt. rend. 248, 1150 (1959).

Louisfert, J., Methods of measurement and fundamental frequencies of internal vibration and harmonics for calcite, dolomite and magnesite, Compt. rend. 248, 1497 (1959).

Louisfert, J. and Pobeguin, T., Differentiation of calcium carbonate by means of infrared absorption spectra, Compt. rend. 235, 287-9 (1952).

Low, W., Absorption lines of Cr^{3+} in ruby, J. Chem. Phys. 33 [4], 1162-63 (1960).

Lyon, R. J. P. and Tuddenham, W. M., Quantitative mineralogy as a guide in exploration, Min. Eng. 11, 1233-8 (1959).

Lyon, R. J. P., Tuddenham, W. M. and Thompson, C. S., Quantitative Mineralogy in 30 minutes, Econ. Geol. 54, 1047-1055 (1959).

Mandirola, O. Brieux de, and Silberman, E., Infrared spectrometry of uranium and calcium silicates, Anales Asoc. Quim Arg. 49, 293-302 (1961).

Uranophane, ranquilite, and haiweeite in the region 2-16μ.

Mani, A., The fluorescence and absorption spectrum of diamond in the visible region, Proc. Ind. Acad. A 19, 231 (1944).

Mara, R. T. and Sutherland, G. B. B. M., The infrared spectrum of brucite ($Mg(OH)_2$), J. Opt. Soc. Amer. 43, 1100 (1953).

Mara, R. T. and Sutherland, G. B. B. M., Crystal structure of brucite and portlandite in relation to infrared absorption, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 46, 464 (1956).

Mashkevich, V. S. and Tolpygo, K. B., Interaction of Vibrations of nonpolar crystals with electric fields, Soviet Phys. "Doklady", 690 (1956).

Diamond, Si, and Ge.

Mathieu, J. P. and Couture-Mathieu, L., Concerning the vibrational spectra of zinc blende (ZnS), Compt. Rend. 233, 32-5 (1951).

Matossi, F. and Bronder, O., Infrared absorption spectrum of several silicates, Z. Physik. 111, 1-17 (1938).

1-8.5μ (some to 15μ).
Zircon ($ZrSiO_4$)
Topaz ($Al_2(F,OH)_2SiO_4$)
Benitoite ($BaTiSi_3O_9$)
Beryl ($Be_3Al_2Si_6O_{18}$)

Matossi, F. and Kindler, H., The temperature dependance of infrared absorption in crystals, Z. Physik 92, 303-336 (1934).

Absorption spectra of fluorite, calcite, anhydrite celestine, baryte, and clinochlore in range 20,000 to 200,000 Å and at temperatures between -125°C and 300°C.

Matossi, F. and Krüger, H., The infrared reflection spectra of silicates, Z. Physik 99, 1-23 (1936).

Willemite, zircon, fayalite, olivine, sillimanite, chondrodite, thortveitite, hemimorphite, benitoite, cordierite, aenigmatite, anthophyllite, serpentine, antigorite, talc, nepheline, cancrinite, scapolite, sodalite, natrolite, danburite, datolite, axinite, epidote, zoisite, leucite, sphene, topaz, adularia, heulandite, and lithium tungstate were examined.

McConnell, D., Carbonates in apatites, Science 134, 213-5 (1961).

Milkey, R. G., Infrared spectra of some tectosilicates, Am. Mineral 45, 990-1007.

Milkey, R. G., Mineral compositions and structures, in The Encyclopedia of Spectroscopy, G. L. Clark (Ed.), Reinhold Publ., New York (1960) (487-491).

Minomura, S. and Drickamer, H. G., Effect of pressure on the spectra of transition metal ions in MgO and Al_2O_3, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 903-7 (1961).

Mitchell, E. W. J. and Rigden, J. D., The effects of radiation on the near infrared absorption spectrum of α-quartz, Phil. Mag. (8) 2, 941 (1957).

Mitra, S. S., Infrared and Raman spectra of brucite, $Mg(OH)_2$, Dissertation Abstr. 19, 841 (1958).

Mohler, Nora M., A spectrophotometric study of smoky quartz, Am. Mineral 21, 258-63 (1936).

Absorption was determined from 700 to 200 mμ. Maxima at 16,500; 20,000; 33,000; 38,000 cm^{-1}. Some fluorescence effects were noted.

Molnar, J. P. and Hartman, C. D., Induced absorption bands in MgO crystals, Phys. Rev. 79, 1015 (1950).

Momin, A. U., The infrared spectrum of magnesium oxide between 1 and 21 microns, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 37 A, 254-9 (1953).

Morgan, H. J. and Auer, M. L., Optical spectrographic and radioactivity studies of zircon, Amer. J. Sci. 239, 305 (1941).

Mukherjee, B., Colour of beryl, Nature (London) 167, 602 (1951).

Muller-Hesse, H., Infrared spectrographic study of the system Al_2O_3-SiO_2, Fortschr. Mineral. 38, 173-6 (1960).

Nakagaki, M. and Fuji, T., Infrared absorption of silicates, Koroido To Nakagaki Kasseizai 3, 14-23 (1962).

Review with 47 references.

Narayanan, P. S. and Lakshmanan, B. R., Infrared and Raman spectra of witherite ($BaCO_3$) and strontianite ($SrCO_3$), J. Indian Inst. Sci. 40 A, 1 (1958).

Neuhaus, A., Ionic colors of crystals and minerals (chromium coloring), Z. Krist. 113, 195-233 (1960).

52 references.

Nuehaus, A. and Richartz, W., Absorption spectra and coordination of natural and synthetic single crystals and crystal powders allochromatically by Cr^{3+}, Angew Chem. 70 [14], 430-34 (1958).

The theory of the absorption spectra of chromogenous complex ions (Hartmann-Bethe) is applied to crystals containing Cr^{3+}. The results show Cr^{3+} enters exclusively into octahedral or quasi-octahedral coordinate lattice positions. The color change, red-violet-green, of Cr^{3+} in such crystals is caused by contraction or expansion of the ($Cr\ X_6$) complex as the result of its variable polarization by different adjacent central ions (Si, Be, S, Mg). Spinel and Al_2O_3 with constant Cr contents were expanded by exchange of the Ga for Al. Their absolute and emission spectra were determined.

Nikitine, S., Reiss, R. and Perny, G., The absorption bands of the green series of Cu_2O at low temperature, Compt. Rend. 240, 505 (1955).

400-667 cm^{-1}
4.2-196°K

Omori, K., Infrared absorption spectra of some essential minerals, Sendai. Japan Tahoku Univ. Science Reports Serial 3 1, 101-131 (1961).

Omori, K. and Kerr, P. F., Infrared study of sulfate minerals, Abstr. Am. Min. 47, 198-9 (1962).

Omori, K. and Seki, T., Infrared study of some phosphate minerals, Japanese Assn. of Mineralogists, Petrologists and Economic Geologists, Jour. 44 (1960).

Orgel, L. E., Ion compression and color of ruby, Nature 179 [4754], 1348 (1957).

Orsini, L. and Petitjean, M., A study by infrared spectra of a crystalline alumina hydrate (boehmite) and its dehydration products, Compt. Rend. 237, 326-8 (1953).

Paillette, P., Lankoandte, A., Hadni, A., Masson, J., Duc-Mauge, C. and Guerin, H., Absorption spectra of alkaline earth arsenites between 1 and 15 microns, Bull. Soc. Chim., France 3, 432-5 (1960).

Palksin, I. N. and Solnyshkin, V. I., Light absorption by non-sulphide minerals in the 10 micron infrared region, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR 144, 186-88 (1962).

Parker, Rebecca A., Lorentz corrections in rutile, Phys. Rev. 124, 1713-19 (1961).

Cassiterite was also considered.

Paul, W., Jones, D. A. and Jones, R. V., Infrared transmission of galena, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 64 B, 528 (1951).

833-5000 cm^{-1}.

Peibst, H. and Lemke, Z., Comparative electrical and optical measurements on natural calcium fluoride crystals, Z. Physik. Chim. (Leipzig) 208, 188-209 (1958).

Absorption, luminescence, and fluorescence spectra are discussed.

Petch, H. E., Sheppard, N. and Megaw, H. D., The infrared spectrum of afwillite, $Ca_3(SiO_3OH)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$, in relation to the proposed hydrogen positions, Acta Cryst. 9, 29 (1956).

Pfund, A. H., The identification of gems, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 35, 611 (1945).

Pliusnina, I. I., Infrared spectra of ring silicates. III, Zhur. Strukt. Khim. 2, 330-6 (1961).

Pliusnina, I. I. and Bokii, G. B., The infrared reflection spectra of the cyclosilicates in the wavelength interval from 7-15 micron, Soviet Physics-Crystallography 3, No. 6, 1958 (1959).

Pobeguin, T. and Lecomte, J., The study of mixtures of calcium phosphates and carbonates, natural and synthetic, by means of infrared absorption spectra, Compt. Rend. 236, 1544-7 (1953).

Price, M. H. L. and Runciman, W. A., The absorption spectrum of vanadium corundum, Discussions Faraday Soc. No. 26, 34-42 (1958).

0.4-1.2 μ

Prima, A. M., Vibrational spectra of silicates. IV. Equations of the vibrations of planar silicon-oxygen rings in silicates, Optika. Spektroskopiya 9, 452-9 (1960).

Pryce, M. H. L. and Runciman, W. A., The absorption spectrum of vanadium corundum, Disc. Faraday Soc. 26, 34-42 (1958).

Alexandrite-type synthetic sapphire in range 0.4-1.2 microns was studied.

Przibram, K., Piezochroism (colour change by pressure) in natural minerals, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, II a 138, 263 (1929).

Przibram, K., The absorption bands of divalent rare earth ions and of calcium in fluorite, other substances and their inter-reaction, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 17th February (1938).

Przibram, K., On the colouration of fluorite, Miner. Petrogr. Mitt. 3, 21 (1952).

Przibram, K., Further remarks on the colouration of fluorite, anz. öst. Acad. Wiss. 13th January (1955).

Raman, C. V., Vibrations of the MgO crystal structure and its infrared absorption spectrum. I. Experimental, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 54 A, 205-22 (1961).

5-20 μ.

Ramdas, A. K., The infrared absorption spectra of sodium nitrate and calcite, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 37 A, 441-50 (1953).

475-10,000 cm^{-1}.

Ramdas, A. K., Infrared absorption of barite, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 39 A, 81 (1954).

400-10,000 cm^{-1}.

Reitzel, J., Infrared spectra of silica from 400- to 600 cm^{-1}, J. Chem. Phys. 23, 2407 (1955).

Romo, L. A., Synthesis of carbonate-apatite, J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 76, 3924-5 (1954).

Rudnitskays, E. S., Use of infrared spectroscopy for the investigation of minerals, Obschchestva 85, 407-12 (1956).

Saksena, B. D., Infrared absorption spectra of alpha quartz between 4 and 15 μ, Proc. Phys. Ser. London 72 [463], 9-16 (1958).

Saksena, B. D., Infrared absorption studies of some silicate structures, Trans. Faraday Soc. 57, (2), 242-55 (1961).

Sandreá, A. P., Microspectrographic absorption of the rare earth minerals, Bull. soc. franc. minéral 76, 294-9 (1953).

Xenotime indicates Er lines in the red, orange and green regions of the spectrum at 6700, 6669, 6484, 6459, 6407, 5430, 5413 and 5400 Å. Sm shows lines at 5593 and 4995 Å.

Schawlow, A. L., Fine line spectra of chromium ions in crystals, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 395-8 (1962).

Optical spectra of Cr^{+++} in Al_2O_3 and MgO.

Scheuplein, R. and Gibbs, P., Surface structure in corundum: I. Etching of dislocations, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 43 [9], 458-72 (1960).

Scheuplein, R. and Gibbs, P., Surface structure in corundum: II. Dislocation structure and fracture of deformed single crystals, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [9], 439-52 (1962).

Includes 32 references.

Schreyer, W. and Yoder, H. S., Jr., Synthetic hydrous and argon-bearing cordierites, Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. (Abstr.) (1961).

Schultz, G. V. and Haberland, D., Infrared absorption of Ni nuclei in corundum, Z. Naturforsch. 16 b, 559 (1961).

A Verneuil grown single crystal of corundum containing less than 1% NiO was studied.

Setkina, O. N., Infrared spectra of minerals and their practical application, Zapiski Vsesozuz. Mineral. Obshchestva 88, 39-47 (1959).

The frequencies of the most characteristic at groups in minerals are tabulated.

Sevchenko, N. A., Infrared spectra of tridymite, colored quartz, jasper, and opal in the spectral region from 7.5 to 24 microns, Inzhener.-Fiz. Zhur., Akad. Nauk Belorus, S.S.R. 1, No. 8, 89-94 (1958).

Sevchenko, N. A. and Florinskaya, V. A., The spectrum of reflection and transmission of different modifications of silica in the wavelength region 7-24 microns, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR. 109, No. 6, 1115-18 (1956).

Sevchenko, N. A., and Florinskaya, V. A., Reflection spectra of crystalline quartz plates, cut at various angles with respect to the optical axis, in the 7-24 μ wavelength region, Optika i Spektroskopiya 4, No. 2, 261-4 (1958).

Sievers, A. J. and Tinkham, M., Far-infrared exchange resonance in ytterbium iron garnet, Phys. Rev. 124, 321-5 (1961).

Sinton, William M., Birefringence of rutile in the infrared, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 51 [11], 1309-10 (1961).

Sirkar, S. C., Infrared absorption spectra of diamonds of different types, Indian J. Phys. 34, 13-19 (1960).

Slaydon, R. E., Jr., and Ehlmann, A. J., Infrared and x-ray analysis of olivines, Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. (Abstr.) 150 (1961).

Soffer, B. H., Optical and infrared absorption spectra of rutile single crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 940-5 (1961).

Stein, W., Optical Properties of quartz at wavelengths of 8-20 microns, Anal. physick. 36, 462-84 (1939).

Stekhanov, A. I., Structure of the OH vibration band in crystal spectra containing a hydrogen band, Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Ser. Fiz. 22, 1109 (1958).

Twenty crystals including gypsum, seignette salt and NaH_2PO_4.

Stephen, M. J., The infrared spectum of diamond, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 71, 485-90 (1958).

Stephens, D. R. and Drickamer, H. G., Effect of pressure on the spectrum of ruby, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 427-9 (1961).

Takeuchi, Y., Infrared absorption and structures of borate polyatomic ions, Min. Jour. [Japan] 2, 245-68 (1958).

Powders of kotoite, ludwigite, pinakiolite, suanite, szajbehjite, lasserite, inderite, mezerhofferite, hilgardite, ulexite, priceite, probertite, kernite, and pinnoite over range from 2 to 16 microns.

Tanabe, Y. and Sugano, S., Absorption spectra of ruby, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 12 [5], 556 (1957).

Tarte, P., Infrared spectrum of garnets, Nature 186, 234 (1960).

Show characteristics not found in the more than 100 other silicates investigated.

Tarte, P., Infrared spectra of silicates. II. Determination of the structural role of Ti in certain silicates, Silicates inds. 25, 171-5 (1960).

Tarte, P. and Ringwood, A. E., Infrared spectrum of the spinels Ni_2SiO_4, Ni_2GeO_4 and their solid solutions, Nature 193, 971-2 (1962).

Thilo, E., Jander, J. and Siemann, H., The color of ruby and of the $(Al,Cr)_2O_3$ mixed crystal, Z. Anorg. u. allgem. chem. 279, 2-17 (1955).

Thompson, C. S. and Wadsworth, M. E., Determination of the composition of plagioclase feldspars by means of infrared spectroscopy, Amer. Min. 42, p. 334 (1957).

Tongeren, W. von, Contributions to the knowledge of the chemical composition of the earth's crust in the East Indian Archipelago. II. On the occurrence of rarer elements in the Netherland East Indies, D. B. Centen, Amsterdam (1938).

Spectra in range 3000-5000 Å obtained from 299 samples of rock and minerals.

Tuddenham, W. M. and Lyon, R. J. P., Infrared analysis of minerals and rocks, Encyclopedia of Spectroscopy, G. L. Clark (Ed.) Reinhold Publishing, New York, 1960, pp. 491-494.

Tuddenham, W. M. and Lyon, R. J. P., Infrared techniques in the identification and measurement of minerals, Anal. Chem. 32, 1630-34 (1960).

Vasileva, Z. V., Fluorine, chlorine and hydroxyl in apatites, Geokhimiya (USSR), 704-712 (1957).

Vincent-Geisse, J., Qereyrel, M. and Lecomte, J., Infrared optical constant determination of very absorbing solids, Compt. Rend. 247, 1330 (1958).

Quartz and calcite.

Vinokurov, V. M. and Zaripov, M. M., The blue color of apatites, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 136, 61-2 (1961).

Weigel, O. and Habich, G., The color of minerals. I. The absorption of red colored minerals in the visible part of the spectrum, Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol., Abt. A. Beil-Bd. 57, 1-56 (1928).

Wickersheim, K. A. and Hanking, B., Infrared absorption of CaF_2, Physica 25, 569 (1959).

Wickersheim, K. A., Lefever, R. A. and Hanking, B. M., Infrared absorption spectrum of the silicate ion in the garnet structure, J. Chem. Phys. 32, 271-6 (1960).

Weir, C. E. and Lippincott, E. R., Infrared studies of aragonite calcite and vaterite type structures in the borates, carbonates and nitrates, J. Research Natl. Bur. Standards 65 A [37], 173-83 (1961).

Includes rare earth borates.

Weir, C. E., Lippincott, E. R., Van Valkenburg, A. and Bunting, E. N., Infrared studies in the 1- to 15-micron region to 30,000 atmospheres, J. Research Natl. Bur. Standards 63 A, 55-62 (1959).

Calcite, aragonite and several carbonates having both calcite and aragonite structures.

Wentink, T., Jr. and Planet, W. G., Jr., Infrared emission spectra of quartz, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 51 [6], 595-600 (1961).

Wickersheim, K. A. and Buchanan, R. A., The near infrared spectrum of beryl, Am. Mineralogist 44, 440-5 (1959).

3000-10,600 cm^{-1}.

Wild, G. O., Spectroscopic investigation of the precious stone, zircon, Zbl. Miner. Geol. Paläont. 75 (1933).

Wild, G. O., Spectral analytical investigation of fluorite, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien., II a, 146, 479 (1937).

Wild, G. O. and Biegel, H., The absorption-spectrum of ceylonese zircons, Gemmologist (London) 16, 155-157 (1947).

For 32 zircons of various colors.

Wild, G. O. and Klemm, R., Spectroscopic investigation of minerals. V. Spondume, Zbl. Miner. Geol. Paläont., 324 (1925).

Yoshimura, J., The absorption spectra of naturally coloured fluorites, Sci. Pop. Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. Tokyo 20, 170 (1933).

Zaĭtsev, G. A. and Neporent, B. S., Anistropy of the absorption of gypsum crystals in the infrared, Soviet Phys. JETP 2, 733 (1956).

Second symposium on the structure and properties of diamond, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. A 24, 1-197 (1946).

Faraday effect in diamond, pp. 104-113. The visible and infrared absorption spectrum of diamond, pp. 137-149.

8.2b. Mineral Fluorescence

Balló, R., Phosphorescent data in fluorite, Chem. Zeitung 38, 1266 (1914).

Bhagavontam, S. and Puronik, P. G., Fluorescence lines in the spectrum of light scattered by calcite, Nature, Lond. 169, 37 (1952).

Bishui, B. M., On the origins of fluorescence in diamond, Indian J. Phys. 24, 441 (1950).

Brown, W. L., The fluorescence of manganiferous calcites, Univ. Toronto Studies, Geol. Ser. No. 36, 45-54 (1934).

Reddish orange fluorescence, the intensity of which depends on the amount of $MnCO_3$.

Chondrasekharan, V., The phosphorescence of diamond, Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. A 24, 193 (1946).

Claffy, Esther W., Composition, tenebrescence and luminescence of spodumene minerals, Am. Minerologist 38 [11/12] 919-31 (1953).

Containing Cr, Mn, Fe.

DeMent, J., Handbook of Fluorescent Gems and Minerals; a practical guide for the gem and mineral collector, Portland, Oregon (1949)..

Déribéré, Maurice, The fluorescent minerals: fluorite, Ann. soc. géol. Belg., Bull. 60, 377-81 (1936); other minerals in 61, 52-5, 175-8, 104-8.

Déribéré, Maurice, The luminescent minerals: calcareous substances, Ann. soc. géol. Belg., Bull. 62, 156-62 (1938-39).

Calcite, aragonite, dolomite, fluorescence data.

Déribéré, M., Luminescence phenomena in the mineral realm, Ann. Chim. Anal. Chim. Appl. 21 [5], 119-23; [6] 145-52 (1939).

Dyer, H. B. and Matthews, I. G., The fluorescence of diamond, Proc. Roy. Soc. 243 A, 320-335 (1958).

Three emission systems at 4150, 5032, 6195 Å.

Fonda, G. R., The preparation of fluorescent calcite, J. Phys. Chem. 44, 435 (1940).

Foster, W. R., Useful aspects of the fluorescence of accessory minerals; zircon, Amer. Min. 33, 724 (1948).

Gliszczynski, S. V. and Storcovici, E., The fluorescence and phosphorescence of the aragonite-like calcite from Corund, Rumania, Z. Krist. 98, 344-50 (1937).

The color and strength of the fluorescence of 80 specimens were studied.

Greenwood, Robert, Effect of chemical impurities on scheelite fluorescence, Econ. Geol. 38, 56-64 (1943).

Spectrographic analyses were made of 54 specimens of natural scheelite, whose fluorescence ranged from pale blue through white to yellow.

Haberlandt, H., Fluorescence analysis in minerals, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien IIa, 143, 11 (1934).

Haberlandt, H., Luminescent experiments on fluorite and other minerals, IV, S. B. Öst. Akad. Wiss. 158, 609 (1949).

Haberlandt, H., Luminescent experiments in fluorite and other minerals, V, S. B. Öst. Akad. Wiss. I, 163, 375 (1954).

Haberlandt, H., Karlik, B. and Przibram, K., Synthesis of the green fluorescence of fluorite, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 11th January (1934).

Haberlandt, H., Karlik, B. and Przibram, K., The fluorescence of fluorite, fluorescent line spectrum, III, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien., IIa, 144, 77 (1935).

Haberlandt, H. and Köhler, A., Fluorescence of scapolite, Chem. Erde. 9, 139-44 (1934).

Due to the presence of U.

Haberlandt, H. and Köhler, A., Luminescent investigations of feldspars and other minerals containing rare earths, Chem. d. Erde. 13, 363 (1940).

Haberlandt, H. and Köhler, A., Investigations of luminescence of feldspars and other rare earth-containing minerals, Chem. Erde. 13, 363-83 (1940/41).

The distribution of Eu in various minerals is discussed, 37 references.

Haberlandt, H. and Köhler, A., The importance of fluorescence in mineralogy and petrography, Beiträge zur Fluoreszenzmikroskopie (special vol. of Mikroskopie), 102-118 (1949).

A review and bibliography.

Haberlandt, H. and Schroll, E., The color and fluorescence of wulfenite in relation to the content of chromium and other trace elements, Experientia 6, 89-90 (1950).

Cr	0.003 - 0.26%
V	0.001 - 1.0%
Nd and Pr	about 0.1%

Imori, S. and Iwase, E., The fluorescence spectrum of autunite, Sci. Pap. Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. Tokyo 34, 372 (1938).

Iwase, E., Luminescence of scapolite, Sci. Pap. Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. Tokyo 33, 299 (1937); 37, 58 (1940).

Kaiser, W., Sugano, S. and Wood, D. L., Splitting of the emission lines of ruby by an external electric field, Phys. Rev. Letters 6, 605-7 (1961).

Ketelaar, J. A. A. and Haas, C., Infrared emission spectrum of calcite, Physica 22 [12], 1283-5 (1956).

Kirk, Russell D., Luminescence and tenebrescence of natural and synthetic sodalite, Am. Mineralogist 40 [1/2], 22-31 (1955).

Luminescence emission spectra at 20° and -196°C of hackmanite and other sodalites.

Orange-yellow luminescence.

Köhler, A. and Leitmeier, H., The natural thermoluminescence of minerals and rocks, Z. Krist. 87, 146-80 (1934).

Measurements made on a large number of rocks and minerals.

Krejci-Graf, Karl and Hanna, Fluorescence colors of minerals, Z. Krist. 88, 260-4 (1934).

A list of minerals with color and intensity of fluorescence.

Lieber, W., The fluorescence of minerals, Aufschluss, Der Sonderheft, 5, 1-57 (1957).

A review.

Mani, A., Excitation curves of luminescence in diamond, Proc. Ind. Acad. A 21, 280 (1945).

Meixner, H., Fluorescence studies on secondary uranium minerals, Naturwissenschaften 27, 454 (1939).

Meixner, H., Fluorescence of uranium minerals, Z. Krist., Mineral. Petrog., Abt. B. Mineralog. petrog. Mitt. 52, 275-7 (1940).

Millson, H. E. and Millson, H. E., Jr., Observations on exceptional duration of mineral phosphorescence, J. Optical Soc. Am. 40, 430-5 (1950).

Calcite, fluorite spodumene, wernerite, willemite and synthetic phosphors.

Miser, H. D. and Glass, J. J., Fluorescent sodalite and hackmanite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, Am. Mineral. 26, 437 (1941).

Murata, N. J. and Smith, R. L., Manganese and lead coactivators of red fluorescence in halite, Am. Mineral. 31, 527 (1946).

Nayar, P. G. N., The luminescence, absorption and scattering of light in diamonds, Proc. Ind. Ac. A 13, 483 and 534 (1941); 14, 1 (1941); 15, 310 (1942).

Nayar, P. G. N., The lattice and electronic spectrum of diamond, Proc. Ind. Ac. A 15, 293 (1942).

Nichols, E. L. and Howes, H. L., Luminescence of kunzite, Phys. Rev. 4, 18 (1914).

Nichols, E. R. and Howes, H. L., Note on phosphorescent calcite, Phys. Rev. II, 327 (1918).

Nisi, H. and Miyamoto, K., On the fluorescence of fluorspars excited by light of different wavelengths, Proc. Tokyo 4, 357 (1929).

Northup, M. A. and Lee, O. I., Experiments on the thermoluminescence of some common and some unusual minerals, J. Optical Soc. Am. 30, 206-23 (1940).

Fluorescence, if any, was also described for 112 minerals comprising 32 species. Special attention was given to the fluorites, calcites, apatites, lepidolites and feldspars.

Odencrants, A., Luminescence spectra of fluorites, Ark. f. Math., Astron., Fys. 6, No. 27 (1910).

Pfeiffer, L., Luminescence in mineralogy, Uronia 20, 176-8 (1957).

Fluorescence and phosphorescence of minerals are reviewed.

Polikarpova, V. A. and Ambartsumzam, Z. L., New data on uranium minerals in the U.S.S.R., Proc. U. N. Intern. Conf. Peaceful Uses Atomic Energy, 2nd Geneva, 1958 2, 286-309.

Optical and fluorescence data given.

Ramachandron, G. N. and Chandrosekhar, V., Luminescence as "forbidden electronic transition" in diamond, Proc. Ind. Ac. Sci. 24, 176 (1946).

Raman, C. V., The nature and origin of the luminescence of diamond, Proc. Ind. Ac. Sci. A 18, 334 (1943); 19, 199 (1944); Current Sci. II, 26 (1942); 12, 33 (1943).

Rendall, G. R., Geometric patterns of fluorescence in diamond, Proc. Ind. Ac. A 24, 168 (1946).

Sandréa, A. P., Equipment and method of microspectrographic analysis of emissions of fluorescence applicable to minerals, Bull. soc. franc. minéral. et crist. 79, 325-8 (1956).

Schulman, J. H., Evens, L. W., Ginther, R. J. and Murata, K. J., Sensitized luminescence of manganese activated calcite, J. Appl. Phys. 18, 732 (1947).

Servigne, M., Photoluminescence of the scheelites, Bull. soc. franc. minéral. 62, 262-80 (1939).

The fluorescence of 15 natural scheelites were investigated, the strongest maximum in the fluorescence spectrum was found at 4358 Å.

Skrzat, Z., Morphology of gypsum crystals from Dobrzyn and their luminescence, Polska. Akad. Nauk, Komitet Geol., Arch. Mineral. 18, 177-86 (1955). (English summary.).

When lighted by Wood's filter the fluorescence spectrum showed the maximum at about 4600 A.

Smith, E. A. C. and Parsons, Wm. H., Mineral fluorescence, Am. Mineral. 23, 513-21 (1938).

Study of 43 specimens representing 21 species.

Spencer, L. J., Fluorescence of minerals in ultraviolet rays, Nat. Hist. Mag. 1, 291-8; Am. Mineral. 14, 33-7 (1929).

Thosar, B. V., On the fluorescent ions of chromium in corundum, Phil. Mag. 26, 380 and 878 (1938); Phys. Rev. 54, 233 (1938).

Thosar, B. V., The polarization of luminescence of ruby, Phys. Rev. 60, 616 (1941).

Tiede, E. and Lüder, H., Aluminum oxides capable of luminescence and their crystal-chemical relation to the natural and synthetic precious stones of the corundum type and their colors, Ber. 66 B, 1681-9 (1933).

Ti, Pt, Mn, Fe, Ga, Cr, Rh, V in Al_2O_3 and the fluorescence produced was studied.

Vanderwilt, J. W., A review of fluorescence as applied to minerals, with special reference to scheelite, Am. Inst. Mining Met. Engrs., Mining Technol. 10, No. 2, Tech. Pub. No. 1967, 14 pp. (1946).

Van Heel, A. C. S., Monochromatic excitation of fluorescence, Verslag Akad. Wetenschappen, Amsterdam 34, 654-6 (1925).

Autunite (Ca uranyl phosphate) is discussed.

Van Heel, A. C. S., Some experiments on fluorescence, Communications Phy. Lab. Univ. Leiden, No. 187, 3-14 (1931).

Absorption and fluorescent lines of autunite and potassium uranyl sulfate at temperatures were studied.

Venkateswaran, C. S., The fluorescence of ruby, sapphire and emerald, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 2 A, 459-65 (1935).

Emerald strong lines at 6806 and 6837 and weak bands at 6946, 6908, 6736, 6633, 6578 Å. Sapphire strong lines at 6927 and 6942 and bands at 7130, 7060, 6992, 6802, 6753, 6690, 6592 Å.

Ruby strong lines at 7027, 6992, 6945, 6927, 6814, 6791, bands at 7266, 7222, 7164, 7125, 7089, 6753, 6690, 6650, 6592, 6495, 6430, an unresolved spectrum between 6992 and 6945 and a continuous spectrum between 6100 and 6900 Å.

8.3. Rare Earth Elements

The general section here includes articles dealing with the preparation of certain compounds and also some of their properties. This is not a complete bibliography on these subjects, but is to supplement the bibliography on Rare Earths given under Rare Earth in Part A. The section on spectra is very complete and up to date as of early 1963. If the article deals with both absorption and fluorescence the article was placed in the spectra section. Both the spectra and fluorescence sections contain information on energy levels. The rare earth sections are chiefly from Chemical Abstracts, but some references were also obtained from Nuclear Science Abstracts.

8.3a. Rare Earth, General

Aftandiliam, V. D., Observations on the rare earths. Preparation of anhydrous nitrates, Ph.D. dissertation (Univ. of Ill.), Univ. Microfilm Publ. No. 10, 440, 112 pp., Dissertation Abstr. 15, 30-1 (1955).

Albertson, W. E., Bruynes, H. and Hanau, R., The normal electron configuration of singly ionized godolinium, Phys. Rev. 57, 292-3 (1940).

Al'tshuler, S. A., The theory of paramagnetic resonance in rare earth metals, Zhur. Eksptl. i Teoret. Fiz. 26, 439-46 (1954).

The metals with cubic, hexagonal and tetragonal lattices are considered separately. Factors affecting the spin-lattice relaxation time are taken into consideration.

Axelrod, J. M., Rare earth carbonates, (Univ. of Maryland, College Park) Univ. Microfilms, (Ann Arbor, Michigan) L. C. Card, 59-3008, 85 pp., Dissertation Abstr. 20, 876-7 (1959).

Ayant, Y. and Belorizky, Élie, Hyperfine structure of praseodymium in solids, J. Phys. Radium 22, 460-2 (1961).

Pr^{+++} and Pr^{++++} in a pure cubic state.

Baenziger, N. C., Holden, J. R., Knudson, G. E. and Popov, A. I., Unit cell dimensions of some rare earth oxyfluorides, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 76, 4734-5 (1954).

MOF (M = La, Pr, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, and Tb).

Baker, J. M., Hayes, W. and Jones, D. A., Paramagnetic resonance of impurties in CaF_2, (Clarendon Lab., Oxford, England) Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 73, 942-5 (1959).

CaF_2 containing V, Cr, Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, Cu, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Dy, and Er impurties.

Beck, G. and Nowacki, W., Preparation and crystal structure of EuS and EuF_2, Naturwissenschaften 26, 495 (1938).

Becquerel, J., Determination of paramagnetic susceptibility of crystals of salts of rare earths by determining paramagnetic rotatory power, Compt. rend. 201, 1112-15 (1935).

Measurements of the paramagnetic rotatory power along the optic axis of ethylsulfates of Pr, Nd, Dy, and Er from the temperature of liquid He to 20° were made.

Bellucci, I. and Grassi, L., A markedly ceritic fluoapatite from Latium, Gazz. chim. ital 49, II, 232-46 (1919).

A summary is given of the literature dealing with apatites containing rare earths.

Benacerraf, André, Guittard, Micheline, Domange, Louis and Flahaut, Jean, The oxyselenides of elements of the rare earth group, Bull. soc. chim. France, 1920-2 (1959).

La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm, Gd, Dy, Er, Yb, and Y, oxyselenides are hexagonal, space group D^3_{3d} - C $\bar{3}$ m.

Benoit, Rene and Blum, Pierre, Paramagnetic properties of borides of some of the rare earths, Compt. rend. 234, 2428-30 (1952).

CeB_6, NdB_6, GdB_6, YbB_6, and LaB_6.

Bertaut, F. and Forrat, F., The structure of the ferrimagnetic rare earth ferrites, Compt. rend. 249, 382-4 (1956).

$Fe_5M_3O_1$
M is $^{+++}$ rare earth, is body-centered, cubic with a = 12.40 ± .1.

Binder, I., LaPlaca, S. and Post, B., Some new rare earth borides, p. 86-93 of Proceedings of the Conference on Boron."

Birmingham, J. M. and Wilkinson, G., Cyclopentadienides of scandium, yttrium, and some rare earth elements, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78, 42-4 (1956).

$(C_5H_5)_3M$ M = Sc, Y, La, Ce, Pr, etc.
Absorption for some were studied.

Blanchetais, Charlotte Henry La, Magnetic properties of several rare earth metals and oxides. II. Results of magnetic measurements, J. recherches centre natl. recherche sci. Labs. Bellevue (Paris) No. 29, 103-33 (1954).

Bleaney, B. and Scovil, H. E. D., Paramagnetic resonance in praseodymium ethylsulfate, Phil. Mag. 43, 999-1000 (1952).

Boakes, D., Garton, G., Ryan, D. and Wolf, W. P., Paramagnetic resonance of Yb^{+++} in yttrium gallium garnet, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 74, 663-5 (1959).

Bodman, G., Isomorphism between the salts of Bi and the rare earths, Z. Kyst. Min. 45, 1906-7

$(mC_6H_4NO_2SO_3)_3Y + 7\ H_2O$ and $(mC_6H_4NO_2SO_3)_3$ [illegible] $+ 7\ H_2O$

Monoclinic
(ratio 1.8667:1:2.4925) $\beta = 93^\circ 8'$ optical +

Bogle, G. S., Cooke, A. H. and Whitley, S. W., Paramagnetism of cerium ethyl sulfate at low temperature, Proc. Phys. Soc. 64 A, 931-2 (1951).

Bowles, J. A. C. and Partridge, H. M., Rare earth salts; precipitation and pH studies with the glass electrode, Ind. Eng. Chem. Anal. Ed. 9, 124, (1937).

Bibliography.

Brauer, P., Eu in alkaline earth oxides and sulphides, Z. Naturforsch. 6a, 561 (1951).

Brauer, I. G. and Gradinger, H., Heterotype mixed phases among rare earth oxides, Z. anog. u. allgem Chem. 276 [5-6] 209-26 (1954).

The arrangement of atoms in the CaF_2, Mn_2O_3, La_2O_3 lattices are discussed and compared. The following systems were studied:

CeO_2 - Y_2O_3	ThO_2 - Y_2O_3
" - Nd_2O_3	" - La_2O_3
" - Sm_2O_3	" - Ce_2O_3
" - Gd_2O_3	" - Nd_2O_3
" - Dy_2O_3	" - Sm_2O_3
CeO_2 - Yb_2O_3	ThO_2 - Gd_2O_3

II. The oxide systems of cerium and praseodymium, Ibid 277 [1-2] 89-95.

Bredig, M. A., High temperature cubic phases of U and lanthanum dicarbides, J. Am. Cer. Soc. 43 [9] 493 (1960).

Britton, H. T. S., Investigations of the chromates of thorium and the rare earths. II. The chromates of La, Pr, Nd, and Sm, J. Chem. Soc. 125, 1875-80

$M_2(CrO_4)_3 \cdot 8\ H_2O$

Solubility decrease with temperature (all are yellowish).

Brixner, L., Preparation and crystallographic study of some new rare earth compounds, J. Inorg. and Nuclear Chem. 15 [3-4], 352-55 (1960).

$BaNb_{0.5}\ Me_{0.5}O_3$ (Me = rare earths and Sc and Y) all have the perovskite structure but $BaLa_{0.5}\ Nb_{0.5}O_3$.

Brous, J., Frankuchen, I. and Banks, E., Rare earth titanates with a perovskite structure, Acta Cryst. 6 [1], 67-70 (1953).

A series of compounds that are isostructure with $SrTiO_3$.

Brown, Frank H., Jr. and Duwex, Pol, Systems zirconia-lanthana and zirconia-neodymia, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 38 [3], 95-101 (1955).

The minimum amounts of lanthana and neodymia required to stabilize zirconia into a cubic form are 30 and 20 mole %, respectively.

Bruzzone, Giacomo, Structure and magnetic properties of MX compounds from holmium and metalloids of the fifth and sixth groups, Atti. Accad. Nazl. Lincei Classe. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 30, 208-13 (1961).

Compounds of Ho and S, Se, Te, P, As, Sb and Bi.

Butler, J. R., The spectrographic determination of the rare earths, Spectrochim. Acta 9, 332-40 (1957).

Butler, J. R., Rare Earths in some niobate-tantalates, Min. Mag. 31, 763-780 (1958).

Campbell, T. T., Block, F. E., Mussler, R. E. and Robidart, G. B., Preparation and metallic reduction of rare earth halides and oxides, U. S. Bur. Mines, Rept. Invest. No. 5880, 29 pp. (1961).

Canneri, G., The double carbonates of guanedine with rare-earth metals, Gazz. chim. ital. 55, 39-44 (1925).

$R^{+++}{}_2(CO_3)_3 3(CN_3H_6)_2CO_3 \cdot 4\ H_2O$

Details of preparation of 5 double carbonates are given.

Canneri, G. and Fernandes, L., Complex sulfites and thiosulfates of the rare earths, Gazz. Chim. ital. 55, 440-53 (1925).

uranyl sulfites
$(UO_2)_5 - (SO_3)_3R_2^{+++}\ 15\ H_2O$
R = La, Ce, Nd, Pr.

rare earth bisulfite cuprosulfites of Ce, La, Pe, Nd
$X\ Cu(SO_3)_2 \cdot 8\ H_2O$

cuprothiosulfates of Ce, La, Pe, Nd
$X\ Cu_2(S_2O_3)_3 \cdot 3\ OH_2O$

method of preparation given.

Carobbi, G., The double chromates of the rare earths with the alkali metals. II. Double chromates of lanthanum and ammonium, Gazz. Chim. ital. 56, 76-81

A crystal product separated was $La_2(CrO_4)_3 \cdot 8\ H_2O$. It is quite stable, others are unstable.

Carron, M. K., Mrose, Mary E. and Murata, K. J., Relation of ionic radius to structure of rare-earth phosphates, arsenates, and vanadates, Amer. Min. 43, 985-989 (1958).

Carson, J. W., Devor, D. P. and Hoskins, R. H., Paramagnetic resonance of Cr^{+++} in Yttrium Oxide, Phys. Rev. 122, 1141-3 (1961).

Cr^{+++} is a single crystal of yttrium oxide.

Chiang, Ming-Chien, Periodic properties of the elements. II. The lanthanide series, (Acad. Sinica, Peking), J. Chinese Chem. Soc. 17, 170-234 (1950).

The physical and chemical properties of the rare earth elements and their compounds can be classified into: Types A with maxima or advancing points always at Ce, Nd, Tb and Er, and minima or lagging points at Sm, Eu, Dy, Tm and Yb; and Type B with a reverse of this relationship.

The lanthanite contraction and related phenomena are a consequence of this character of the periodicity function.

Collongues, Robert, Jorba, Monique Pereq y, and Lefevre, Jean, Phase diagrams of zirconia-rare earth oxide systems, Bull. Soc. Chim. France 70-4 (1961).

Systems ZrO_2 - M_2O_3 were M = Y, La, Nd, Am, Gd, Dy or Yb.

Cribier, Daniel and Jacrot, Bernard, Neutron scattering and crystalline stark effect in rare earth oxides, Compt. rend. 250, 2871-3 (1960).

Cromer, T. and Larson, Allen C., The crystal structure of Ce $(IO_3)_4$, Acta Cryst. 9, 1015-18 (1956).

$P4_2/n$ a = 9.90 c = 5.32

Ce surrounded by 8 O at corners of a distorted Archimedes antiprism

Ce - O · 2.33 Å

iodate group has trigonal symmetry.

Curtis, C. E. and Johnson, J. R., Ceramic properties of samarium oxide and gadolinium oxide, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 40, 15-19 (1957).

Cuttica, V. and Gallo, F., The rare earth elements in the triple nitrates, Gazz. chim. ital. 53, 374-9 (1923).

Complexes of Co, Ni, and Cu with Na and Li.

Daniels, J. M., The effect of interactions in a paramagnetic ion in the entropy and susceptibility, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 66 A, 673-88 (1953).

Properties of CeMg nitrate, the rare earth ethyl sulfates and Tutton salts are reviewed.

Dergunov, E. P., Complex formation between fluorides of alkali metals and of lanthanide group metals, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 85, 1025-8 (1952).

Melting diagrams were determined for binary systems of KF, RbF, or CsF with ErF_3, SmF_3, and PrF_3.

Dorain, Paul B., Electron paramagnetic resonance of Europium II in single crystals of cadmium sulfide, Phys. Rev. 120, 1190-2 (1960).

Durif, A. and Forrat, F., Rare earth arsenates with a zircon structure, Compt. rend. 245, 1636-8 (1957).

Durif, A. and Forrat, F., Gallates and aluminates isomorphous of gehlenite, Bull. soc. franc. minéral et crist. 81, 107-9 (1958).

General formula $CaTM_3O_7$ where M = Al or Ga and T = a rare earth metal (La, Pr, Sm, Nd, or Y).

Dutt, Nihar K., Chemistry of the rare earths. I. Nitrites of the rare earths, J. Indian Chem. Soc. 22, 65-70 (1945).

Dutt, Nihar K. and Goswami, Nityananda, Rare earths. XI. Urotropine and antipyrene complexes of tetrathronates of rare earths, J. Indian Chem. Soc. 30, 275-6 (1953).

Dutt, Nihar K. and Mukherjee, Hari G., Chemistry of rare earths. X. Urotropine and antipyrine complexes of tiocyanates and dithionates of rare earths, J. Indian Chem. Soc. 30, 272-4 (1953).

$Pr(SCN)_3 2C_6H_{12}N_4 \cdot 8H_2O$, light green, soluable in H_2O.

$Pr(SCN)_3 \cdot 6C_{11}H_{12}N_2O$, light green, soluable in H_2O.

$Pr_2(S_2O_6)_3 \cdot 6C_6H_{12}N_4$, green crystals.

$Pr_2(S_2O_6)_3 \cdot 6C_{11}H_{12}N_2O$, green crystals, slightly soluable.

Eick, H. A., Preparation, lattice parameters and some chemical properties of the rare earth mono-thio oxides, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 80, 43-4 (1958).

Eitel, W., Herlinger, E. and Trömel, G., The crystal chemistry of aluminosilicates; relations between the anorthite group and the nepheline group, Naturwissenschaften 18, 469-74 (1930).

$X_2O \cdot Al_2O_3 \cdot 2SiO_2$ (nepheline type),

$X^{++}O \cdot Al_2O_3 \cdot 2SiO_2$ (anorthite type),

where X = Li, K, Ca, Na, Rb and Al substituted for by La, Nd, Pr, Ga, Y, Sm, Er, or Sc.

The rare earth nephelines and anorthites all have structures similar to that of kaliophilite.

Elliot, J. P., Judd, B. R. and Runciman, W. A., Energy Levels in rare-earth ions, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A 240, 509 (1957).

Theory.

Elliott, R. J., Crystal field theory in the rare earths, Revs. Mod. Phys. 25, 167-9 (1953).

Rare earth ethyl sulfates.

Elliott, R. J. and Stevens, K. W. H., A preliminary survey of the paramagnetic resonance phenomena observed in rare earth ethyl sulfates, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 64 A, 205-7 (1951).

Trivalent Ce, Nd, Sm, Gd, Dy, Er and Y.

Elliott, R. J. and Stevens, K. W. H., The theory of magnetic-resonance experiments on salts of the rare earths, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A 218, 553-66 (1953).

The theory of paramagnetic resonance in rare earth crystals is presented, with the assumption that the crystal electron field splitting is less than the spin-orbit splitting.

The problem of finding the ground states is considered.

Ellis, Cecil B. and Hall, Harvey, Crystal fields in rare earth ethylsulfates, Phys. Rev. 54, 478-9 (1938).

Elyashevich, M. A., Spectrum of rare earths, Moscow: Gosudart. Izdatel'stvo Tekh. - Teoret. Lit., 1953, 456 pp.

Espinosa, G. P., Crystal chemical study of rare earth iron garnets, J. Chem. Phys. 37, 2344-7 (1962).

Eyring, L., Structure and related properties of the oxides of praseodymium, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 428-33 (1962).

Fassel, V. A., Analytical spectroscopy of the rare earths, Anal. Chem. 32, 19 A - 46 A (Oct. 1960).

General discussion of rare earths and determination methods.

Fassel, V. A. and Wilhelm, H. A., Quantitative spectrographic analysis of the rare earth elements, J. Optical Soc. Am. 38 [6], 518-26 (1948).

Feit, W. and Zott, E., Rare earths, Silikattech 3 [5], 195-200 (1952).

Brief description of the physical and chemical properties of the rare earths.

Ferrari, A., Cavalca, L. and Nardello, M., Metalloheranitrites of a trivalent cation (Ce or Y) and a univalent cation (K, Cs, Rb), (Univ. Parma, Italy) Gass. chim. ital. 81, 964-81 (1951).

All space group T_h^2 P_{n3} .

Ferrari, A., Cavalca, L. and Nardelli, N., The mass isomorphism of metallohexanitrites, Gazz. chim. ital. 81, 982-94 (1951).

Discussion of more than 100 metallohexanitrites

$$M_3^+[X^{+++}(NO_2)_6]$$

$$M_4^+[X^{++}(NO_2)_6]$$

can contain Cu, Ni, Fe, Co, Ag, rare earths.

Ferrari, A., Cavalca, L. and Nardelli, M., Rare earths whose elements are coordinated in metal hexanitrites, Gazz chim. ital. 83, 1082-7 (1953).

$Cs_2Na[R(NO_2)_6]$, R = $^{+++}$ rare earth La, Ce, Pr, Y.

Isometric T_h^3 Fm_3 bounding between NO_2 and coordinating ions is ionic.

a = 11.15 ± 0.1

Fitzwater, D. R. and Rundle, R. E., Structure of neodymium sulfate octahydrate, U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. 1SC-241, 51 pp. (1952).

Detailed.

Flahaut, J., Guittard, M. M. and Patrie, M., Polysulfides of the rare earth elements, Bull. soc. chim. France, 1917-20 (1959).

Polysulfides of La, Ce, Pr, and Nd are cubic, and those of Gd, Dy, Eu, andY are tetragonal.

Foster, W. R., Petrographic distinction of xenotime and bastnasite, Am. Mineral. 34 [11/12], 830-34 (1949).

Freed, S. and Spedding, F. H., A diagram of some of the energy levels of godolinium IV in the crystal lattice as obtained from the ultraviolet absorptive spectra of $GdCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ and $GdBr_3 \cdot 6H_2O$, Phys. Rev. 38, 670-8 (1931).

Frondel, Judith Weiss and Fleischer, Michael, A glossary of uranium- and thorium-bearing minerals, U.S.Geol. Sur. Circular 74

Many rare earth minerals also.

Geller, S., Crystallographic studies of perovskite like compounds IV rare earth scandates, vanadites, galliates, orthochromites, Acta Cryst. 10, 243-248 (1957).

Geller, S. and Bala, V. B., Crystallographic studies of perovskite-like compounds. II. Rare earth aluminates, Acta Cryst. 9, 1019-25 (1956).

$^{+++}$Gd, Eu, Sm isostructure with $GdFeO_3$

D_{2h}^{16} - Pb n m

$^{+++}$Nd, Pr and Lu

D_{3d}^{5} - R $\bar{3}$m

Geller, S. and Wood, E. A., Crystallographic studies of pervoskite-like compounds. I. Rare earth orthoferrites and $YFeO_3$, $YCrO_3$, $YAlO_3$, Acta Cryst. 9, 563-568 (1956).

Gilleo, M. A., Crystallographic studies of perovskite-like compounds. III. $La(M_x, Mn_{1-x})O_3$ with M = Co, Fe, and Cr, Acta Cryst. 10, 161-166 (1957).

Giuscă, D., Crystal chemistry of simple silicates of the rare earths, Bul. Labor. Miner. gener., Univ. Bucuresti 1, 27-37 (1935).

Monosilicates (R_2SiO_5) were obtained in three structural types: (1) hexagonal - La, Nd, Sm, (2) monoclinic - Sm, and (3) monoclinic - Y and Sc.

Optical and X-ray data are given. Bisilicates in three types and data is also given: (1) tetragonal - La, (2) monoclinic - La, Nd, Sm, and (3) monoclinic - Sc and Y.

Goldschmidt, V. M. and Thomassen, L., Geochemical distribution laws of the elements. III. Röentgen spectrographic investigations of the distribution of the rare earths in minerals, Videnskaps. Skirft I. Mat.-naturw. Kl. No. 5, 55 pp. (1924).

Content of rare earths in 33 minerals were determined.

Goldschmidt, V. M., Ulrich, F. and Barth, T., The crystal structure of the oxides of rare earth, Skrifter Norske Vidensk-Akad. I. Mat.-nat. Kl. No. 5 (1925).

Crystal made by oxygen-acetylene blowpipe.

Grant, A. J. and James, C., Study of some rare earth compounds, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 39, 933-7 (1917).

Solubility of oxalates of La, Nd, Gd, Dy, Yt, Tm and Yb in oxalates of $MeNH_2$, $E + NH_2$ and ET_3N. Also, ferric cyanides of Nd, La, Yt, Er, Tm

$$M\ Fe(Cn)_6 \cdot 4H_2O$$

Green, J. B. and Peoples, J. A., Jr., The Zeeman effect in the spectrum of neodymium, Phys. Rev. 54, 602-5 (1938).

Greenwood, N. N. and Osborn, A. J., Chemical and magnetic properties of lanthanum dicarbide and sesquicarbide, J. Chem. Soc., 1775-82 (1961).

Sequicarbide is paramagnetic.

Grinthal, R. D., New high-temperature intermetallic materials, P.B. Rpt. 151, 353, 80 pp.

Physical properties and x-ray data of rare earth aluminides and silicides are presented.

Grover, K. C. and Nayar, M. R., The formation and stability of acid carbonates of metals other than alkali metals, Agra Univ. J. Research 6, Pt 1, 35-8 (1957).

Bicarbonates of Ag^{+}, Mn^{++}, Cr^{++}, Fe^{++}, Co^{++}, Ni^{++}, Cu^{++}, Al^{+++}, Cr^{+++} and Fe^{+++}.

Gruen, D. M., Koehler, W. C. and Katz, J. J., Higher oxides of the lanthanide elements - Terbium dioxide, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 73, 1475-9 (1951).

Atomic O was used to convert lower oxides of Pr, Tb, and U to PrO_2, TbO_2 and UO_3. This could not be done with Y, La, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Yb, Hf and Th.

Pure TbO_2 was identified crystallographically and has the fluorite structure a = 5.213 ± .002 Å.

Guth, E. D., Holden, J. R., Baenziger, N. C. and Eyring, L., Praseodymium oxides. II. X-ray and DTA, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 76, 5239-42 (1954).

Oxides of Pr from Pr_2O_3 - Pr_6O_{11} were studied.

Under equal conditions from Pr_6O_{11} to Pr_2O_3 the material undergoes changes in lattice from face-centered cubic to rhomb, to body-centered cubic to hexagonal, each being stable over a range of compositions.

Hellwege, K. H. and Johnsen, U., Dielectric anomaly of hydrated crystals with and without structural changes, Z. Physik. 139, 484-8 (1954).

Crystals used were $Pr(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$, $Dy(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$, and $Pr_2Zn_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$.

Hellwege, K. H., Johnsen, U., Kahle, H. G. and Schoack, S., Zeeman effect and crystal field of hexagonal europium ethyl sulfate, Z. Physik. 148, 112-27 (1957).

Hilal, D. M. M. and Sugden, S., Magnetic susceptibilities of the rare earth elements, J. Chem. Soc., 135-40 (1949).

I. Yttrium
II. Samarium
III. Gadolinium
IV. Thulium

Hill, D. C., Phase relations and crystal chemistry in the system uranium oxide - lanthanum oxide, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [6], 258-63 (1962).

Cubic fluorite structure is stable in a large part of the system.

Holley, C. E., Jr., Mulford, R. N. R., Zachariasen, W. H., Ellinger, F. H. and Koehler, W. C., The crystal structure of some rare earth hydrides, J. Phys. Chem. 59, 1226-8 (1955).

La, Ce, Pr, Nd and Sm form an isomorphous series of hydrides of compositions MH_2 to $MH_{<3}$ - fluorite type structure to the additional H in the $MH_{<3}$ composition is statistically distributed in the octahedral interstices of the fluorite structure.

Hopkins, B. S. and Quill, L. L., Use of non-aqueous solvents in the study of the rare earth group, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 19, 64-8 (1933).

Solubilities of the chlorides of La and Nd in MeOH, EtOH, PrOH, iso-PrOH, AmOH and BuOH, ethylene glycol and glycerol are given.

The solubility curves for La and Nd nitrates in Et_2O, and the solubilities at 25° of La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm and Gd nitrates are shown.

Hund, F. and Peetz, U., Investigations in the (biniary) systems U_3O_8-La_2O_3, U_3O_8-Nd_2O_3, U_3O_8-Sm_2O_3, U_2O_8-Yb_2O_3, and U_3O_8-Sc_2O_3, Z. anorg. u. allgem. Chem. 271 [1-2], 6-16 (1953).

Fluorite structure or C-type structures of the sesquioxides.

Hutchison, C. A., Jr. and Wong, E., Paramagnetic resonance in rare earth trichlorides, J. Chem. Phys. 29, 754-760 (1958).

All naturally occurring rare earth trivalent ions were investigated in the $LaCl_3$ structure.

Iandelli, A., Modifications of sesquioxides of the rare earths, Gazz. Chim. ital. 77, 312-18 (1947).

C. A. Vol. 42 - 2833
Long on the formations and temperatures of formations of all oxides.

Iandelli, A., Samarium compounds crystallizing with the NaCl structure, Z. anorg. u. allgem. Chem. 288 [1-2], 81-86 (1956).

SmN	5.039
SmP	5.760
SmAs	5.921
SmSb	6.271
SmBi	6.362
SmS	5.970
SmSe	6.200
SmTe	6.594
NdBi	6.424 au

The values of lattice constants compared with those of La, Ce, Pr, Nd and Eu, and depending on ionic radii was derived.

Iandelli, A., Crystal structure of some intermediate compounds in the alloys of samarium with cadmium, mercury, gallium, indium and thallium, Congr. intern. chim. pure et appl., 16e, Paris, 1957, Mém. sec. chim. minérale 35-40 (Publ., 1958).

Lattice consists of NdCd, $NdCd_2$, $NdCd_3$, $NdCd_{11}$, SmCd, $SmCd_2$, $SmCd_3$, $SmCd_{11}$, NdHg, etc. SmHg, etc. PrGa, $SmGa_2$, $LaIn_2$, $CeIn_3$, $PrIn_3$, $NaIn_3$, $SmIn_3$. $LaTl_3$, etc.

Iandelli, A. and Batta, E., The crystal structure of compounds of the rare earths with group V metalloids. Phosphides of La, Ce and Pr, Atti. accad. Lincei, Classe sci. fis., mat. nat. 24, 459 (1936).

Iimori, S., Rare elements and their investigations, J. Japan Chem. 8, 691-6 (1954).

A lecture with 8 pages of plates of minerals containing rare elements.

Iveronova, V. I., Tarasova, V. P. and Umanskii, M. M., Structures of some compounds of rare earth elements, Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Fiz. 15, 164-9 (1951).

a, b, c, α, β, γ, and Z also given in C. A. Vol. 45, 8841 g for

$La_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$ hex $C^2_{6h} - C^6_{\frac{3}{m}}$, $Pr_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$ mon $C^6_{2h} - C^2_{\frac{c}{c}}$

$Nd_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$ mon $C^6_{2h} - C^2_{\frac{c}{c}}$, $Pr_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 5H_2O$ mon $C^6_{2h} - A^2_{\frac{a}{a}}$

$Sm_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$ mon $C^6_{2h} - C^2_c$, $La(NO_3)_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ tric C^1_i - Pt

$NdCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ mon C^2_s - Pn, $SmCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ mon C^2_s - Pn

$LaCl_3 \cdot nH_2O$ tric C^1_i - Pt, $PrCl_3 \cdot nH_2O$ tric C^1_i - Pt

Iveronova, V. I., Tarasova, V. P., Zolina, Z. K., Markhasin, G. V. and Sukhodreva, I. M., Structure of the nitrates of rare earth elements, (M. V. Lomonasov State Univ.) Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 29, 314-15 (1955).

La, Ce, Sm, $\cdot 6H_2O$.

Triclinic a, b, c, α, β, and γ are given.

Jaeger, F. M., Isomorphism of the ethylsulfates of the rare earth metals, and the question of a morphotropic relationship of analogous salts of scandium, indium and beryllium, Verslag. Akad. Weieuschappen 22, 1188-98

Gives optical constant for Et sulfates. The acetylacetonates of Yt, La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sa, Eu, Gd, Dy, Th and Yb all belong to the hexagonal-bipyramidal class.

Jaeger, F. M., A study on the morphotropic relations of the crystallized ethyl sulfates of Y, Ce, La, Nd, Pr, Sm, Eu, Dy, Gd, Er and Yb as well as some remarks on the supposed morphotropic relations between salts of the trivalent metals and those of scandium, indium and of beryllium, Rec. trav. chim. 33, 342-401 (1914)

Much crystallographic data given also, and also optical data. Ethylsulfates.

James, C., Bromates of rare earths, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 30, 182-7

James, C., Fogg, H. C., McIntire, B. W., Evans, R. H. and Donovan, J. E., Solubilities of rare-earth salts II, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 49, 132-5 (1927).

Hydrated bromates of La, Pr, Nd, Sm, Gd and Tb

$$M(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$$

James, C. and Langelier, W. F., The bromates of the rare earths (II), J. Am. Chem. Soc. 31, 913-7

Preparation and properties.

James, C. and Willand, P. S., Rare earth cobalticyanide, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 38, 1497-1500 (1916).

Method of preparation of hexagonal crystals is given.

Jantsch, G., Double nitrates of rare earths with divalent elements, Z. anorg. Chem. 76, 303-23

Mg, Zn, Ni, Co, and Mn. Isomorphoric series crystallizing in triagonal scalenohedrons.

Jantsch, G. and Wein, K., Halides of the rare earths, Monatsh. 69, 161 (1936).

Melting points.

Jantsch, G. and Wiesenberger, E., The multivalent compounds of the rare earths, Monatsh. 68, 394 (1936).

Jantsch, G. and Wigdorow, S., Double nitrates of the rare earths I with the alkali metals, Z. anorg. Chem. 69, 221-31 (1910).

Preparation.

Jones, P. J., Oxides of europium, gadolinium, praseodymium, and samarium, U. K. At. Energy Authority, (1960).

A bibliography with 187 references.

Jorba, Perez y, Queyroux, Francine, and Collongues, Robert, An allotropic transformation of the oxides of dysprosium and gadolinium, Bull. Soc. Franc. Mineral. Crist. 84, 401-2 (1961).

Both are cubic at ordinary temperatures and monoclinic at elevated temperatures.

Jorba, Monique Perez y, Queyroux, Francine, and Collongues, Robert, Existance of a continuous transition between the fluorite structure and the Tl_2O_3 typical structure in rare earth-zirconium oxide systems, Compt. Rend. 253, 670-2 (1961).

Judd, B. R., The structures of the ground multiplets of certain rare earth ions, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 69 A, 157-64 (1956).

Values of the spin orbit constants are given for several rare earth ions, and the positions of a number of excited multiplets are tabulated. Computations are given for Sm^{3+}, Eu^{3+}, Tb^{3+}, Dy^{3+}, Ho^{3+}.

Judd, B. R., A crystal field of icosahedral symmetry, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A 241, 122-31 (1957).

Klann, A. and Vickery, R. C., Magnetic susceptibilities of orthovanadates and metavanadates of Nd and Pr, P. B. Rept. 126594, 4 pp., U. S. Govt. Research Repts. 29 [6], 323 (1958).

The magnetochemical properties of the rare earths and of the magnetic properties of Nd and Pr vanadates are covered.

Klemm, W. and Bommer, H., The rare earth metals, Z. anorg. allgem. Chem. 241, 264-7 (1939).

Preparation and measurements of metallic Nd and Pr.

Klemm, W. and Döll, W., Measurements on the bivalent and quadrivalent compounds of the rare earths. VI. The halides of bivalent europium, Z. anorg. allgem. Chem. 241, 233-8; VII, 239-58; VIII, 259-61

Preparation and properties of EuF_2, $EuCl_2$, $EuBr_2$, and EuI_2 are given.

Klemm, W., Meisel, K. and v.Vogel, H. U., Sulfides of the rare earths, Z. anorg. allgem. Chem. 190, 123-44 (1930).

Preparation and properties of disulfides of La and Ce and the sesquisulfides of Sc, Yt, La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm, Gd, Dy, Er, Yb.

Klemm, W. and Winkelmann, G., Nitrides of the rare earth metals, Z. anorg. u. allgem. Chem. 288, 87-90 (1956).

NaCl structure
$M^{++}N$
M = La, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho, Er, Tm, Yb, Lu,

$a = 5.30 \longrightarrow 4.76$ Å

Knudson, G., Properties and analytical applications of the rare earth fluorides, Univ. Microfilms Publ. No. 12, 341, Dissertation Abstr. 15, 1717 (1955).

Kojima, T., Inone, T. and Ishiyama, T., Crystal structure of cerium compounds II, J. Electrochem. Soc. Japan 19, 383-6 (1951).

$CeCl_3$ has the same crystal structure as UCl_3 C_2^{6h}

a = 7.44 kX c = 4.30 kX

Kolb, A., Double nitrates and sulphates of the rare earths, Z. anorg. Chem. 60, 123-33

Kramers, H. A., The paramagnetic rotation of polarization in the uniaxial crystals of the rare earths, Proc. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam 32, 1176-89 (1929).

Kramers, H. A. and Becquerel, J., The paramagnetic rotation of the plane of polarization in the crystal of tysonite and of xenotime, Proc. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam 32, 1190-8 (1929); also 32, 1199-1205, xenotime at low temperature; and 32, 1206-11.

Krebs, K. and Nelkowski, H., Hyperfine structure of ytterbium, Ann. Physik. 15, 124-34 (1954).

Krebs, K. and Nelkowski, H., Isotropic displacement in the resonance lines of Yb II and the singlet system of Yb I, Z. Physik. 145, 543-59 (1956).

Kreidl, N. J., Rare earths, Jour. Amer. Ceram. Soc. 25 [5], 141-43 (1942).

Kremers, H. W. and Moeller, T., Rare earths. LII. Preparation of rare earth bromates from the perchlorates, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 66, 1795 (1944).

Krishnan, K. S. and Mookherji, A., Magnetic anisotropy or rare earth sulfates and the asymmetry of their crystalline fields, Nature 140, 549 (1937).

Sulfates of Pr, Nd, Sm, and Er.

Kruse, F. H., Asprey, L. B. and Morosin, B., The crystal structure of the lanthanide oxyiodides, SmOI, TmOI, and YbOI, Acta. Cryst. 14, 541-2 (1961).

Tetragonal PbFCl structure type.

Kurushin, A. I., Paramagnetic absorption in gadolinium salts in parallel fields at ultrahigh frequencies, Soviet Phys. JETP 5, 601-3 (1957), (English translation).

Kynch, G. J., Multiplet structure in a crystalline electric field of cubic symmetry, Trans. Faraday Soc. 33, 1402-18 (1937).

Mathematical paper dealing with energy levels of rare earth ions in their crystallized compounds.

Lacroix, R., Theory of the paramagnetic resonance of europium and gadolinium in a cubic crystalline field, Helv. Phys. Acta 30, 374-94 (1957).

Lang, V. von and Haitinger, L., Nitrates of the yttria earths and ceric nitrate, Ann. 351, 450-57

Crystallographic constants are given.

Levin, E. M., Roth, R. S. and Martin, J. B., Polymorphism of ABO_3 -type rare earth borates, Am. Mineralogist 46, 1030-55 (1961).

Low, W., Hyperfine structure and nuclear moments of gadolinium from paramagnetic resonance spectrum, Phys. Rev. 103, 1309 (1956).

Gd in $LaCl_3 \cdot 7D_2O$ and $Bi_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$ crystals.

Lyakhovich, V. V., Rare-earth elements in accessory minerals of granite, Geokhimiya No. 1, 37-52 (1962).

Apatite, sphene, garnet, epidote, fluorite, zircon, allanite, monazite, and xenotime.

Mahn, F., Reduction of binary compounds of the rare earths, J. recherches centre natl. recherche sci. No. 10, 28-31 (1950).

Oxides, carbides, and fluorides.

Mark, H., The chemical crystallographical work of V. M. Goldschmidt, Naturwissenschaften 14, 629-31 (1926).

Sesquioxides of the rare earths.

Stability, crystal form.

Marquam, Wm. E., The solubilities of lanthanium and cerium (III) chloride hydrates in various alcohols, Texas J. Sci. 12, 61-3 (1960).

Marsh, J. K., Dimethyl phosphates of the rare earth metals, J. Chem. Soc., 554 (1939).

Marshall, R. H., Observations on the rare earths - studies of some rare earth metal chelate compounds, (Univ. of Illinois) Univ. Microfilm (Ann Arbor, Michigan) Publ. 9105, 96 pp., Ph.D. Dissertation - Dissertation Abstr. 14, 1531 (1954).

Marwell, L. R. and Pickart, S. J., Magnetic and crystalline behavior of certain oxide systems with spinel and perovskite structures, Phys. Rev. 96 [6], 1501-1505 (1954).

Nickel ferrite - sub of In^3, Sc^3, Y^3, Gd^3, and La^3 for Fe^3.

Marzullo, S. and Bunting, E. N., Dielectric properties of titania or tin oxide containing varying proportions of rare-earth oxides, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 41 [1], 40-41 (1958).

Mazza, L., Magnetic susceptibility of the mixed oxides of the rare earths; mixture of Pr_2O_3 with Nd_2O_3 and Nd_2O_3 with Sm_2O_3, Atti. accad. Lincei, Classe sci. fis mat. nat. 21, 813 (1935).

McCullough, J. D., An x-ray study of the rare earth oxide systems: Ce^{IV}-Nd^{III}, Ce^{IV}-Pr^{III}, Ce^{IV}-Pr^{IV}, and Pr^{IV}-Nd^{III}, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 72, 1386-90 (1950).

Solid solutions with the fluorite structure.

McCullough, J. D. and Britton, J. D., X-ray studies of rare earth oxide systems: Ce^{IV}-Sm^{III}, Ce^{IV}-Gd^{III}, Ce^{IV}-Y^{III}, Pr^{IV}-Y^{III}, and Pr^{III}-Y^{III}, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 74, 5225-7 (1952).

Meyer, R. J., Wassjuchnow, A., Drapier, N. and Bodländer, E., Scandium IV, Z. anorg. Chem. 86, 257-90 (1913).

Comprehensive paper on the chemistry and compounds of Sc. Some scandium - rare earth chlorides are described.

Mikheeva, V. I. and Kost, M. E., Hydrides of rare earth metals, Uspekhi Khim. 29, 55-73 (1960).

A review with 92 references through 1958 covering chemistry and properties of rare earth metal hydrides.

Missenden, J., Rare earths and their metals, Chem. News 126, 51-5 (1923).

A review of the history and mineralogical occurrence.

Mooney, Rose C. L., Crystal Structure of a series of rare earth phosphates, J. Chem. Phys. 16, 1003 (1948).

$LaPO_4$
$CePO_4$ hex $C3_121(D_3^6)$
$NdPO_4$

at high temperature monoclinic isomorphous with monazite space space group $2h^5$-$P2_1/n$.

Cell dimensions and angles are given.

Mozzi, R. L. and Guentert, O. J., X-ray study of phase transformations in some rare-earth oxide systems, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 298-301 (1962).

The cubic to hexagonal phase transition of the systems Nd_2O_3-Sm_2O_3 and Nd_2O_3-CeO_2 were studied.

Mukherji, A., The principal magnetic susceptibilities of single crystals of rare earth salts at low temperature, Indian J. Phys. 23, I 217-28 (1949); Cerium II Praseodymium, 309-20; III, Neodymium salts, 410-20; IV, Samarium, 445-52.

85 - 300°K

$CeNH_4(SO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$
$Pr_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$
$Pr_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$
$Nd_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$
$Nd_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$
$Sm_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$
$Sm_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$

Murakawa, K. and Suwa, S., A table of the intensities of the hyperfine-structure components for rare earth elements, Rept. Inst. Sci. and Technol. Univ. Tokyo 7, 139-44 (1953).

Murakawa, K. and Suwa, S., Hyperfine structure of the spectrum of Pr II, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 9, 93-6 (1954).

Neshpor, V. S. and Samsonov, S. V., New borides of the rare earth elements, Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukr. R.S.R., 478-9 (1957).

Nishihara, K., Shimizu, Y. and Katori, S., The equilibrium diagram of the $CeCl_3$-$CaCl_2$-NaCl system, J. Electrochem. Soc. Japan 18, 179-80 (1950).

Nishihara, K., Shimizu, Y. and Morita, N., System $CeCl_3$-NaCl-$BaCl_2$, J. Electrochem. Soc. Japan 19, 105-6 (1951).

Orbach, R., Spin-lattice relaxation in rare earth salts, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) 264, 458-84 (1961).

A general approach.

Orcel, J., The metamict state. Structural disorder in radioactive minerals and it's experimental study, Bull. soc. belge geol., paleontol, et hydral. 65, 165-94 (1956).

Previous studies are briefly reviewed. Return to crystalline state through the action of heat is discussed in detail. (Most minerals contain rare earths.).

Padurow, N. N. and Schusterius, C., New compounds of the perovskite type and mixed crystals in the system La_2O_3-In_2O_3-Y_2O_3, Ber. deut. keram. Ges. 32 [10], 292-97 (1955).

Padurow, N. N. and Schusterius, C., Isomorphism in the perovskite quaternary system $BaTiO_3$-$SrTiO_3$-$LaInO_3$-$LaYO_3$, Ber. deut. keram. Ges. 33 [9], 290-99 (1956).

Mixed crystals were used for study.

Panish, M. B., Vaporization of several rare earth oxides, J. Chem. Phys. 34, 1079-80 (1961).

Pr, Nd, Sm, and Eu.

Pearce, R. W., Anomalous valence and periodicity within the rare earth group, Chem. Rev. 16, 121 (1935).

Bibliography.

Peretti, J. and Maradudin, A. A., Effect on superconductivity of an interaction between conduction and 4f electrons, P.B. Rept. 140, 524, 69 pp.

The alloying of La with the paramagnetic rare earth metals decreases the superconductive transition temperature.

Picon, M. and Cogne, ___, Study of some sulfides of the rare earths, Bull. soc. chim. 51, 94-7 (1932); also, Compt. rend. 193, 595-7 (1931).

Yt_2S_3	lemon yellow
La_2S_3	yellowish white
Nd_2S_3	yellowish green
Sm_2S_3	yellowish pink

Picon, M. and Patrie, M., Oxysulfides of the rare earth elements of the cerium group, Compt. rend. 242, 516-18 (1956).

La, Pr, Nd and Sm, Ce and Y (the reaction of the sulfides with the oxides at 1350°)

All structures have one mole per unit cell.

La_2O_2S and Y_2O_2S are weakly paramagnetic.

Popov, A. I. and Knudson, Geo. E., Preparation and properties of the rare earth fluorides and oxyfluorides, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 76, 3921-2 (1954).

Post, B., Moskowitz, D. and Glaser, F. W., Borides of some rare earth metals, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78, 1800-2 (1956).

Tetragonal tetraborides of Pr, Sm, Gd and Yb were prepared.

Powell, M. J. D. and Orbach, R., The crystalline field parameters for dysprosium ethyl sulphate, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 78, 753-8 (Nov. 1, 1961).

Prandtl, W. and Mohr, S., Ferro and ferri-cyanides of the rare earths, Z. anorg. allgem. Chem. 236, 243-51 (1938).

$Me^{I}Me^{III}[Fe(CN)_6]\cdot nH_2O$

Me^{I} = Na or K

Me^{III} = La, Pr, Nd, Sm, Gd, Dy, Er and Y. (Hexagonal)

Preiss, J. and Dussik, A., The carbonates of the rare earths I. The conditions of formation and hydrolysis of carbonates of the cerium group, Z. anorg. allgem. Chem. 131, 275-86 (1923).

$R^{+++}{}_2O_3\cdot CO_2$

Quill, L. L., Researches in rare earth chemistry, Record Chem. Progress 11, 151-63 (1950).

Sepg. rare earths.
Data on oxidation states and crystal structure are presented.

Rabenan, A., Perovskite and fluorite phases in the systems ZrO_2-$LaO_{1.5}$-MgO and ZrO_2-$LaO_{1.5}$-CaO, Z. anorg. u allgem. Chem. 288 [3-4], 221-34 (1956).

Rembach, E. and Schubert, A., Solubility of some of the difficulty soluble salts of the rare-earth metals, Z. physik. Chem. 67, 183-200

Oxalates, tartrates and iodates.

Remeika, J. P., Growth of single crystal rare earth orthoferrites and related compounds, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78, 4259-4260 (1956).

$A^{3+}B^{3+}O_3^{2-}$ (A = Y, La, Pr, Nd, Eu, Sm, Gd; B = Al, Sc, Cr, Fe, Co, Ga).

Ridley, E. C., Self consistent fields without exchange for Pr^{+++} and Tm^{+++}, Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 56, 41-54 (1960).

Ringwood, A. E., The principles governing trace element distribution during magnetic crystallization. I. The influence of electronegativity. II. The role of complex formation, Geochim. et Cosmochim. Acta 7, 189-202, 242-254 (1955).

Rare earths are discussed.

Rosenberger, D., Term analysis of trivalent erbium in various oxide modifications. II. The modifications C and B_1: $(Er,Y)_2O_3$ and $(Er,Gd)_2O_3$, Z. Physik 167, 360-6 (1962).

Visible spectra in flame fusion grown crystals is recorded.

Roth, R. S. and Schneider, S. J., Phase equilibria in systems involving the rare-earth oxides: I. Polymorphism of the oxides of the trivalent rare-earth ions, J. Research Natl. Bur. Standards; II. Solid state reactions in trivalent rare-earth oxide systems, Ibid., pp. 317-32

Ruggero, A. and Ferro, R., Orthoaluminates, orthochromites, and orthoferrites of rare earth elements, (Univ. Genoa) Gazz. chim. ital. 85, 892-7 (1955).

Pr, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Y melting point lattice constant given. All are cubic similar to $CaTiO_3$, $LaAlO_3$, $LaCrO_3$, and $LaFeO_3$.

Ryabchikov, D. I., Terent'eva, E. A. and Sklyarenko, Yu. S., Analytical chemistry of the rare earth and accompanying elements, Trudy Komissii Anal. Khim., Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 3, 23-88 (1951).

A review including occurrence, mineralogy as well as analytical properties (243 references).

Ryabchikov, D. I. and Volkova, V. Ya., Rare earth thiosulfates, Compt. rend. acad. sci. U.R.S.S. 55, 501-503 (1947), (in French).

Ryter, C. and Lacroix, R., Paramagnetic resonance of europium and gadolinium in some fluorspars, Compt. rend. 242, 2812-14 (1956).

Gd^{+++} and Eu^{++} in CaF_2. Hyperfine structure due to isotropic splitting was observed in the case of Eu^{++}.

Salikhov, S. G., Paramagnetic resonance absorption in rare earth metals at centimeter wave lengths, Zhur Eksptl. i Teiret. Fiz. 26, 447-53 (1954).

Salutsky, M. L., The rare-earth elements and their compounds: the purification and properties of praseodymium oxide, (Ph.D., Michigan State), Univ. Microfilms Publ. No. 1768, 116 pp., Microfilm Abst. 10, No. 3, 31 (1950).

Salutsky, M. L. and Quill, L. L., The rare earth metals and their compounds. XII. Carbonates of lanthanium, neodymium and samarium, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 72, 3306-7 (1950).

Pure crystalline rare earth carbonates were prepared by the homogeneous-phase hydrolysis of the trichloroacetates.

Sakharova, N. N. and Zemskov, S. V., Double chlorides of the elements of the cerium group with trimethylammonium chloride, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 120, 539-40 (1958).

Mixed chloride, by slow evaporization, of formula $R.E.Cl_3 4(Me_3NHCl)$ where R.E. = La, Ce, Pr, Nd.

Samsonov, G. V., Borides of rare earth elements, Uspekhi Khim. 28 [2], 189-217 (1959).

A review with 77 references.

Satten, R.A., The theory of electronic-vibrational interactions for rare earth and actinide series ions in crystals. II. Octahedral complexes, J. Chem. Phys. 30, 590-1 (1959).

Satten, R. A. and Young, D. J., Symmetry of the local crystalline field about rare earth ions in octahydrated sulfate crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 23, 404-5 (1955).

Schneider, S. J. and Roth, R. S., Perovskite-type compounds in binary rare earth oxide systems, J. Am. Cer. Soc. 43 [2], 115 (1960).

Schneider, S. J., Roth, R. S. and Waring, J. L., Solid-state reactions involving oxides of trivalent cations, J. Research Natl. Bur. Standards 65 A, 345-74 (1961).

Rare earth oxides are included in a study of 69 binary systems.

Scovil, H. E. D. and Stevens, K. W. H., The extra levels in rare earth salts, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 65 A, 945-5 (1952).

It is proposed that the levels can be created by the electrostatic fields in the crystals.

Magnetic resonance results of SmEt sulfate would seem to require such an explanation.

Semenov, E. I. and Barinskii, R. L., Peculiarities of composition of rare earths in minerals, Geokhimiya No. 4, 314-33 (1958).

Based on a study of 100 samples of different minerals.

Serebrennikov, V. V. and Votinova, N. P., Solution of iodine in solutions or rare earth iodides, Zhur. Neorg. Khim. 4, 1428-30 (1959).

Shafer, M. W. and Roy, R., Rare earth polymorphism and phase equilibria in rare-earth oxide - water systems, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 42 [11], 563-70 (1959).

Shaltiel, D. and Low, W., Anisotropic broadening of line width in the paramagnetic resonance spectra of magnetically dilute crystals, Phys. Rev. 124, 1062-7 (1961).

Gd^{+++} in single crystal of ThO_2.

Shears, E. C., Study of praseodymium oxides by D.T.A. [differential thermal analysis] and dilatometer, Trans. Brit. Ceram. Soc. 60, No. 11, 773-82 (1961).

Sierro, J. and Lacroix, R., Paramagnetic resonance in fluorite of the Gd^{+++} ion subject to a tetragonal crystalline field, Compt. Rend. 250, 2686-7 (1960).

Singh, S., Crystallographic investigation of some rare earth compounds, (Munich) Z. Krist. 105, 384-92 (1944).

$Eu(C_6H_3Br_2SO_3)_3 \cdot 12H_2O$	monoclinic
$Eu_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$	mon.-prismatic
$Dy_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$	mon.-prismatic
$Eu(C_2H_5SO_4)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$	dihex.-bipyramidal
$Eu(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$	hex.-bipyramidal
$Gd(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$	hex.-bipyramidal

Smith, D. M. and Wiggins, G. M., Analysis of rare earth oxides by means of emission spectra, Analyst 74 [875], 95-101 (1949).

Spedding, F. H. and Jaffe, S., Conductance, solubility and ionization constants of some rare earth sulfates in aqueous solution at 25°, (Iowa State), J. Am. Chem. Soc. 76, 882-4 (1954).

La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm, Gd, Ho, Er, Yb and Y.

Stecura, S. and Campbell, W. J., Thermal expansion and phase inversion of rare earth oxides, U.S. Bur. Mines, Rept. Invest. No. 5847, 47 pp. (1961).

Measurements made on Sc, La, and 12 lanthanide-series elements (Pm and Tl omitted).

Strnat, K. and Weik, H., Yttrium, scandium, and the rare earths. Survey over the state of their investigation, Metall. 14, 713-17 (1960).

A historical review and a discussion of the occurrence and preparation.

Sugiura, M., Ishii, E., Sano, S. and Hirai, M., Effects of several rare element oxides on the synthesis of forsterite from silicious stone and sea water magnesia, Nagorja Kôgyô Gijutsu Shikensho Hokoku 6, 868-72 (1957).

CeO_2.

Taebel, W. A. and Hopkins, B. S., Rare earths. XLVII. Preparation of water free iodides of rare earths, Z. anorg. allgem. Chem. 235, 62 (1937).

Takubo, T. and Kakitani, S., Minerals containing rare elements. XVIII. Dielectric behavior of allanite, J. Mineral. (Japan) 1, 214-20 (1953).

Templeton, D. H. and Carter, G. F., The crystal structure of yttrium chloride and similar compounds, J. Phy. Chem. 58, 940-4 (1954).

YCl_3 is monoclinic with unit cell dim. a = 6.92, b = 11.94, c = 6.44 Å and β = 111.00° distorted NaCl structure with 2/3 metal ion omitted.

Cell dim. for $HoCl_3$, $DyCl_3$, $ErCl_3$, $TmCl_3$, $YbCl_3$, $LuCl_3$, $TlCl_3$, and $InCl_3$, which are close to those for YCl_3 are also given.

Templeton, D. H. and Dauben, C. H., Crystal structures of rare earth oxychlorides, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 75, 6069-70 (1953).

MOCl

La to Ho oxychlorides have the tetragonal PbFCl-type structure.

The lattice dimensions and unit-cell volume are listed.

Templeton, D. H. and Dauben, C. H., Lattice parameters of some rare earth compounds and a set of crystal radii, (Univ. of Calif., Berkley), J. Am. Chem. Soc. 76, 5237-9 (1954).

Hexagonal trichlorides, UCl_3-type: Ce, Pr, Sm, Eu and Gd. Cubic sesquioxides, Mn_2O_3-type: Sm, Eu, Gd, Dy, Ho, Er, Tm, Yb and Lu.

TbF_4 has UF_4 structure monoclinic, TbOF has rhom. LaOF.

Trombe, F., Properties and uses of the rare earth metals and their compounds, Chimie and industrie 45, 11-18 (1941).

A review of the history, prepn., phys. properties, and uses.

Vainstein, E. E., Tugarinov, A. I. and Turanskaya, N. V., On the regularity of distribution of rare earths in certain minerals, Geochemistry Publ. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. 2, 36-56 (1956).

Orthite, monazite, lovchorrite, rinkolite, loparite, apatite, sphene, catapleute and others.

Van Hook, J., Phase equilibrium studies in the system iron oxide - Y_2O_3 - Gd_2O_3, Jour. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [8], 369-73 (1962).

Van Hook, H. J., Paladino, A. E., Roiter, B. D., Kohane, T. and Mozzi, R. L., Chemistry and single crystal growth of magnetic oxides, U.S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Serv. AD 260, 769, 105 pp. (1961).

Phase relations in oxide systems involving garnet phases and others were studied. Single crystals were grown by a modification of the Czochralski technique.

Vernadskii, V. I., The elements of rare earths in minerals of the earth's crust, Compt. rend. acad. sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. A, 35-7 (1929).

Vickery, R. C., Production analysis and applications of the lanthanous, Ind. Chemist 29, 291-4 (1953).

Vickery, R. C. and Klann, A., Magnetic susceptibilities of vanadates of neodymium and praseodymium, J. Chem. Phys. 27, 1219-20 (1957).

Vickery, R. C. and Klann, A., Preparation and magnetic properties of pyrochlore-type titanates of neodymium and praseodymium, J. Chem. Phys. 27, 1220-1 (1957).

Vickery, R. C. and Sedlacek, R., Unusual form of neodymium silicate, Research (London) 10 [9], 371-372 (1957).

Rosettes of needle-like crystals.

Volger, J., Properties of mixed lanthanum and strontium manganites, Semiconducting Materials (Proc. Conf. Univ. Reading, Engl.) 162-71, (1951).

$LaMnO_3$ - perovskite structure.

Vrantny, F., Tsai, M. and Honig, J. M., Reflectance spectra of praseodymium oxides in the composition range Pr_2O_3 to Pr_6O_{11}, J. Inorg. and Nuclear Chem. 16 [3-4], 263-67 (1961).

Range 200 to 2000 mμ.

Ward, W. T., Strehlow, R. A., Grimes, W. R. and Watson, G. M., Solubility relations among rare earth fluorides in selected molten fluoride solvents, U.S. Atomic Comm. ORNL-2749, 14 pp. (1959).

LaF_3, CeF_3, SmF_3 and YF_3 in solvents of NaF and ZrF_3.

Warshaw, I. and Roy, R., Polymorphism of the rare earth sesquioxides, J. Phys. Chem. 65, 2048-51 (1961).

Westbrook, J. H., Carter, R. E. and De Vries, R. C., A survey of oxygen binary systems. I. Rare earth metal-oxygen system, G. E. Co. Research Lab., Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1961, 43 pp.

Whittemore, C. F. and James, C., The sebacates and cacodylates of the rare earths, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 35, 127-32

sebacate

$[C_8H_{16}(COO)_2]_3M_2 \cdot XH_2O$

cacodylate

$[(CH_3)_2AsO_2]M_2 \cdot XH_2O$

Wilke-Dörfurt, E. and Schliephake, O., Contributions to the study of the rare earths, Z. anorg. allgem. Chem. 170, 129-44 (1928).

Water-free stable crystals of complex antipyrine salts of rare earth were studied. La, Nd, Ce, Pr and Y, hexaantipyrine perchlorates.

Williams, M. D., Fogg, H. C. and James, C., Solubilities of rare-earth salts, I., J. Am. Chem. Soc. 47, 297-301 (1925).

$NdCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ in H_2O
$SaCl_3 \cdot$ " " "
$YtCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ in H_2O

10-50°C

Wold, A., Post, B. and Banks, E., Rare earth nickel oxides, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 79, 4911-13 (1957).

X-ray cell dimensions are given.

Wood, E. A., Crystallographic studies of perovskite-like compounds. I. Rare earth orthoferrites and $YFeO_3$, $YCrO_3$, $YAlO_3$, Acta. Cryst. 9, 563-8 (1956).

D_{2h}^{16} - Pb n m

Wyronboff, G. and Verneüil, A., Researches on the chemistry of the rare earths, Ann. chim. phys. 9, 289-361

Yakel, H. L., Banks, E. and Ward, R., Some solid solutions of the rare earth sulfides in strontium sulfide, J. Electrochem. Soc. 96 [5], 305-309 (1949).

Two rare earth ions replacing three strontium ions in the SrS lattice.

Zachariasen, W., The crystal structure of the modification C of the sesquioxides of the rare earth metals and of indium and thallium, Norsh Geol. Tids 9, 310-6 (1927).

M_2O_3 oxides - body centered cubic with 16 mols. M_2O_3 per unit cell.

Zalkin, A. and Templeton, D. H., Crystal structure of CeB_4, ThB_4 and UB_4, Acta. Cryst. 6 [3], 269-72 (1953).

Tetragonal.

Zambonini, F., The solid solution of Ca, Ba, Sr, and Pb with rare earths, and its importance in mineralogical chemistry, Rin. Min. Crist. Ital. Vols. 45-46, 3-185 (1916).

Preparation and investigation of mixed chlorides, nitrates, sulphates, molybdates, tungstates, phosphates, and vanadates are described.

Zambonini, F., Solid solutions of the compounds of calcium, strontium, barium and lead with those of the rare earths, Bull. soc. franc. min. 38, 206-64.

A large number of simple compounds was investigated. Crystn both from aqueous solution and the fused state.

Zambonini, F., Atomic structure according to Bohr and isomorphogenism of metals of the rare earths with those of the calcium group, Atti accad. Lincei [v] 33, ii, 16-20 (1924).

Zambonini, F. and Carobbi, G., The double sulfates of the rare earth metals and of the alkaline metals, Atti. accad. Lincei [6] 2, 374-7 (1925).

$Nd_2(SO_4)_3Na_2SO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$
$4Nd_2(SO_4)_3 5Na_2SO_4 \cdot 8H_2O$
$3Nd_2(SO_4)_3 4Na_2SO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$
$2Nd_2(SO_4)_3 3Na_2SO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$

Zambonini, F. and Levi, R. G., The isomorphism of the molybdates of the rare earth metals with those of calcium, strontium, barium and lead, Atti. accad. Lincei [6] 2, 149-52, 225-30, 303-5 (1925).

$CaMoO_4$, $SrMoO_4$, $BaMoO_4$ and $PbMoO_4$ all have the same structure. They are isomorphous with Ce group molybdates. The rare earth can substitute in $CaMoO_4$.

Zambonini, F. and Restaino, S., The double sulfates of the rare earth metals and of the alkali metals. V. Cerous ammonium sulfate, Atti. accad. Lincei [6] 3, 178-83 (1926).

$Ce_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot (NH_4)_2SO_4 \cdot 8H_2O$ and $Ce_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 5(NH_4)_2SO_4$ are described crystallographically.

Zambonini, F. and Restaino, S., The double sulfates of metals of the rare earths and alkaline earths, Atti. accad. Lincei [6] 4, 5-10 (1926).

Zandy, H. F., The M_{IV} and M_V adsorption edges of Pr^{59}, Nd^{60}, Sm^{62} and Eu^{63}, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 65 A, 1015-22 (1952).

Close attention has been paid to the fine structure (white lines) on the long wave side of the edge. The white lines are thought to arise from transitions from $M_{IV,V}$ groups to the incomplete 4f ($N_{VI,VII}$) groups.

Methods of fractional crystallization of double Mg nitrates of rare earths, Virts. Zhur. Anal. Khim. 9, 299-303 (1954).

Compounds of the Cu_5Ca type crystal structure, Nachr. Akad. Wiss. Gottingen, Math. Physik Klasse, IIa Math.-physik.-chem. Abst. No. 1, 6 pp. (1950).

Because of radius ratio r_B/r_A only Co, Ni, Co, Zn, Ag, Au and Pt can be A atoms and only alkaline earths and rare earths metals plus Th satisfy B requirements.

All are Hex.

a_0 4.864 - 5.664
c_0 3.940 - 4.636

Phase diagram of the system $NdCl_3$-$CaCl_3$-NaCl, Zhur. Neorg. Khim. 2, 1639-42 (1957).

8.3b. Rare Earth Spectra

Agrawal, R. M., Asundi, R. K., Naik, R. C., Ramakrishnan, D. and Singh, S., $^1I_6$ state of Pr^{+++} in $LaCl_3$ at 77°K, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. A 55, 106-12 (1962).

Spectra was recorded at 4200-5400 Å.

Albertson, W., Arc spectrum of samarium and gadolinium; normal electron configurations of the rare earths, Phys. Rev. 47, 370 (1935).

Azcona, Juan Manuel López de, Spectrochemical study of the rare earths, Bol. inst. geol. y. minero. España [3] 15, 270-433 (1941).

Concentrations of 1%, 0.1%, and 0.01% as octahydrate sulfate were arcked. Tables of about 250-400 lines from 2480 to 4930 Å are given, as well as other tables tabulating previous work.

Bailey, P. and Goldman, A., Magneto-optical effects in ferrimagnetic oxides, U.S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Serv., P.B. Rept. 149, 572 75 pp. (1960).

The absorption and Faraday rotation of single crystal rare earth garnets were studied.

Banks, C. V. and Klingman, Donn. W., Spectrophotometric determination of rare earth mixtures, Anal. Chim. Acta 15, 356-63 (1956).

Nd, Pr, Sm, Eu, Gd, Dy, Ho, Er, Tm and Yb in the range 220-1000 mμ. (Oxides dissolved in perchloric acid. Spectra in graphic form.)

Banks, C. V., Heusinkveld, M. R. and O'Laughlin, J. W., Absorption spectra of the lanthanides in fused lithium chloride-potassium chloride eutectic, Anal. Chem. 33, 1235-40 (1961).

A detailed study of the spectra of the lanthanides.

Batsanova, L. R. and Grigor'eva, G. N., The optical properties of fluorides of the rare earth metals of the cerium group, Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. No. 2, 115-18 (1962).

La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm and Eu.

Becquerel, J. and Onnes, H. K., The absorption spectra of the compounds of the rare earths at the temperature obtainable with liquid hydrogen, Proc. Acad. Amsterdam 10, 592-601

Becquerel, J. and Onnes, H. K., Absorption spectra of the compounds of the rare earths at the temperature obtainable with liquid hydrogen and their change by magnetic field, K. Akad. Westenschappen, Amsterdam 10, 592-603

Bethe, H. A. and Spedding, F. H., Absorption spectrum of $Tm_2(SO_4)_3 8H_2O$, Phys. Rev. 52, 454 (1937).

Boulanger, F., The absorption spectra by reflection of some solid rare earth compounds, Compt. rend. 233, 650-1 (1951).

$Nd(OH)_3$
$Al_2O_3 \cdot Nd_2O_3$
Nd_2O_3
$Pr(OH)_3$
$Al_2O_3 Pr_2O_3$

Boulanger, F., The absorption spectra of rare earths, Ann. Chim. 7, 732-71 (1952).

Various solutions and crystalline compounds of Pr, Nd, and Tb were prepared and their visible absorption spectra was studied.

Bovey, L. and Steers, E. B., Optical spectra of some rare earth and transuranic elements in the 1-3 micron region. I. Apparatus, At. Energy Research Estab. (Gt. Brit.) C/R 2827, 10 pp. (1959).

Bovey, L. and Steers, E. B. M., Optical spectra of some rare earth and transuranic elements in the 1-3 μ region. IV. Spectrum of Np. V. Spectrum of Lu, At. Energy Research Estab. (Gt. Brit.) R 3118, 5 pp. (1959), and R 3225, 8 pp. (1959).

Broer, L. J. F., Gorter, C. J. and Hoogschagen, J., The intensities and the multipule character in the spectra of the rare earth ions, Physica 11, 231-50 (1945), (in English).

Trivalent Pr, Tm, Ho, Tb, Eu, Nd and Sm are discussed.

Brunetti, R., Polychroism and orientation of ions in crystals of the rare earths, Atti. accad. Lincei [6] 7, 238-44 (1928).

Absorption spectra of $Pr_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 5H_2O$ and $Na(BrO_3)_3$ are given.

Butement, F. D. S., Absorption and fluorescence spectra of bivalent samarium, europium, and ytterbium, Trans. Faraday Soc. 44, 617-26 (1948).

Absorption spectra from 2000 to 9000 Å of $SmCl_2$ in water and in solid NaCl, $SrCl_2$ and $BaCl_2$; $EuCl_2$ in H_2O and $SrCl_2$ and $BaCl_2$; and $YbCl_2$ in H_2O. Fluorescence spectra include $SmCl_2$ in $SrCl_2$ and $BaCl_2$; EuO_2 in $SrCl_2$ and in $BaCl_2$; $YbCl_2$ in $SrCl_2$ and $BaCl_2$.

Butement, F. D. S. and Terry, H., The absorption spectra of divalent samarium, J. Chem. Soc. (Lond.) 1112 (1937).

Carlson, E. H. and Dieke, G. H., The state of the Nd^{3+} ion as derived from the absorption and fluorescence spectra of $NdCl_3$ and their Zeeman effects, J. Chem. Phys. 34, 1602-1609 (1961).

Energy level diagram is almost completed from 0 to 2800 cm^{-1}.

Chow, Y. K., Absorption spectrum of neodymium fluoride NdF_3, Z. Physik. 124, 52-67 (1947).

NdF_3 crystal at liquid air temperature visible and near infrared with high dispersion Zeeman effect observed with magnetic field of 40,000 gausses.

Conway, J. G., Gruber, J., Hulet, E. K., Morrow, R. J. and Gutmacher, R. G., Absorption and self-luminescence spectra of $Cf^{3+}(5f^9)$, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 189-90 (1962).

3000 to 8500 Å region of $LaCl_3$.

Crosby, G. A., Whan, R. E. and Alire, R. E., Intramolecular energy transfer in rare earth chelates role of the triplet state, J. Chem. Phys. 34, 743-8 (1961).

Optical properties of rare earth ions in chelates and in inorganic salts are compared.

Crosswhite, H. M. and Dieke, G. H., Spectrum and magnetic properties of hexagonal $DyCl_3$, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 1535-48 (1961).

Absorption and fluroescence spectra and energy levels are given.

Crozier, M. H. and Runciman, W. A., Analysis of the spectra of trivalent promethium and holmium, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 1392-409 (1961).

Energy levels obtained.

Deutschbein, O., The structure of electrolytic solutions of the rare earths (europium), Z. ges. Naturw. 4, 237-8 (1938).

Spectra of different solutions are compared, also fluorescence spectrum of aqueous $Eu_2(SO_4)_3$ solution and solid $Eu_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$ are compared.

Dieke, G. H. and Heroux, L., Absorption spectra, Zeeman effects, and magnetic properties of neodymium salts, Phys. Rev. 103, 1227-39 (1956).

$Nd_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$
$Nd_2Zn_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$
$Nd(EtSO_4)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$
$Nd(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$
$NdCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$
$(La + Nd)Cl_3 \cdot 7H_2O$
$Nd_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$
$(La + Nd)_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$
$Nd(OAc)_3 \cdot H_2O$

Dieke, G. H. and Leopold, L., Absorption, fluorescence and magnetic properties of gadolinium chloride ($GdCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$), J. Opt. Soc. Am. 47, 944-54 (1957).

Dieke, G. H. and Singh, S., Absorption and fluorescence spectra with magnetic properties of $ErCl_3$, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 555-63 (1961).

Eder, J. M. and Valenta, E., Wave-length measurements in the visible part of the arc spectrum. II. Dy, Tr, Er, Gd, Nd, Y, Zr, La and Sm, Sitz. Akad. Wiss. Wien 119. 32 pp. (1910).

Eisenstein, J. C., Analysis of the absorption spectrum of $YbCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 2097-100 (1961).

Entire spectrum considered.

Elliott, J. P., Judd, B. R. and Runciman, W. A., Energy levels in rare-earth ions, Proc. Roy. Soc. A 240, 509-23 (1957).

The Coulomb interaction, spin coupling, and the influence of an external electrostatic field on a rare earth ion in a crystal lattice, are discussed.

Ewald, H., Transition probabilities in the absorption spectra of the rare earths depend upon temperature, Z. Physik. 110, 428-35 (1938).

As an example, a line group of the Zn-Nd double nitrate is studied.

Feofilov, P. P. and Kaplyanskii, A. A., Spectra of bivalent rare earth ions in the crystals of alkaline earth fluorides. I. Samarium, Optika i Spektroskopiza 12, 493-500 (1962).

Absorption and luminescence spectra of Sm^{++} in Ca, Sr, and Ba fluoride single crystals. Energy level diagrams 0-18,000 cm^{-1} are given in C.A. 57, 6753 b.

Fog, J. and Osnes, E., Calibration of the wave-length scale on spectrophotometers by samarium and neodymium chlorides, Analyst 87, 760-1 (1962).

The visible absorption spectra of $SmCl_3$ and $NdCl_3$ solutions were measured.

Forrester, P. A. and Hempstead, C. F., Paramagnetic resonance of Tb^{+++} ions in $CaWO_4$ and CaF_2, Phys. Rev. 126, 923-30 (1962).

Freed, S., Spectra of ions in fields of various symmetry in crystals and solutions, Rev. Modern Phys. 14, 105-11 (1942).

Special attention is given to the rare earths in various crystal forms or in different solutions.

Freed, S. and Hochanadel, C. J., Solutions of salts fluid at the temperature of liquid nitrogen; spectra of solutions of rare earths, J. Chem. Phys. 17, 664-5 (1949).

The hexahydrate bromides and nitrates of Nd, Sm, Pr and Tm were studied.

Freed, S. and Hochanadel, C. J., Spectra of rare earths in solutions fluid at the temperature of liquid nitrogen, J. Chem. Phys. 18, 780-2 (1950).

Freed, S. and Katcoff, S., The absorption and fluorescence spectra of divalent europium ion in crystals, Physica 14, 17 (1948).

Freed, S., Weissman, and Fortess, F. E., The absorption spectra of ions of europium and the electric fields within some coordination compounds, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 63, 1079-85 (1941).

In solutions.

Friederich, A., Hellwege, K. H. and Lämmermann, H., Further analysis of the spectra of trivalent samarium in single crystals of various symmetries, Z. Physik 155, 251-60 (1960).

Sm ethyl sulfate, $SmCl_3$ and Sm nitrate.

Gatter, A., Junkes, J., et al., Atlas of persistent spectra, Separate from Astrophys, Lab. of the Vatican Observatory, Vatican City (1949).

I. Spectra of 30 chemical elements - includes among other Co, Cr, Cu, Mg, Mn, Mo, Ni, Ti, V, Zn and Pt. 53 pp. and 28 charts.

II. Spectra of rare earths. 80 pp. and 42 charts.

Gobrecht, H., The infrared absorption and emission spectra of rare earth ions, Physik. Z. 37, 549 (1936).

Gobrecht, H., The absorption and emission spectra of rare earth ions in the solid state, Z. techn. Physik 17, 425 (1936); Physik Z. 37, 851 (1936).

Gobrecht, H., The absorption and fluorescence spectra of the ions of the rare earths in solid substances especially in the infrared, Ann. Physik 28, 673-700 (1937).

Gobrecht, H., A new energy change of an atom through absorption of light, Z. ges. Naturw. 3, 351-2 (1937).

The absorption and fluorescence spectra of $Yb_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$ in the infrared was measured. (Ho^{+++}, Er^{+++}, and Tu^{+++} also showed infrared absorption.).

Gobrecht, H. and Tomaschek, R., Analytical detection of rare earths by absorption and fluorescence, Ann. Physik 29, 324 (1937).

Gobrecht, H., The spectra of trivalent thulium, Ann. Physik 31, 600-8 (1938).

The absorption and emission spectra.

Gobrecht, H., Screening constants and transitions between the multiplet terms of the ground states of the rare earth ions, Ann. Physik 31, 755-60 (1938).

Infrared absorption of trivalent, Nd, Eu, Dy, Ho, Er, Tu and Yb are given, also some fluorescence spectra.

Gobrecht, H., The absorption spectra and the ground terms of the ions of the rare earths, Ann. Physik 31, 755-67 (1938).

Görlich, P., Optical measurements on calcium fluoride, Monatsber deut. Akad Wiss. Berlin 1, 228-30 (1959).

Pure and with Eu.

Gramberg, G., Absorption spectrum and zeeman effect of crystalline dyprosium salts at low temperature, Z. Physik 159, 125-48 (1960).

(18,000 - 27,000 cm^{-1}) Dy ethyl-sulfate, chloride and nitrate.

Grishina, T. I., Determination of small quantities of rare earth elements in praseodymium, neodymium, samarium, terbium, dysprosium, holmium, erbrium, and thulium preparations, Zhur. Anal. Khim. 14, 427-30 (1959).

Spectral lines in range 3000-4000 Å were studied.

Grohmann, I., Hellwege, K. H. and Kahle, H. G., Spectrum, Zeeman effect of trivalent holmium in crystalline salts, Z. Physik 164, 243-56 (1961).

Visible absorption spectra in ethylsulfate, nitrate, and chloride.

Guy, J. S. and Jones, H. C., A quantitative study of absorption spectra by means of the radiomicrometer, Am. Chem. J. 50, 257-308.

Infrared absorption of solutions of Nd chloride (0.65 μ to 1 μ), Nd nitrate (0.65 μ to 0.95 μ), Nd acetate (0.65 μ to 0.95 μ), Pr chloride and nitrate (0.55 μ to 0.7 μ), and several Ni and Co salts (0.5 μ to 1.18 μ).

Hagiwara, Z., Separation of the rare earths and their accompanying elements. XI. Absorption spectra of light lanthanons in the ultraviolet and visible range, Technol. Repts. Tohoku Univ. 20, 77-90 (1955).

$Ce_2(SO_4)_3$ in H_2SO_4 showed broad absorption maxima at 3160 Å and no absorption above 4800 Å. $SmCl_3$ shown from 3500 Å to 8500 Å, the most intense band is at 4020 Å. $Pr(NO_3)_3$ showed sharp maxima 4440, 4690, 4820, and 5920 Å. $NdCl_3$ showed minima at 4190, 4270, 4330, 4630, 4700, 4760, 5130, 5200, 5230, 5780, 6240, 6840, 7450, and 8010 Å.

Hellwege, A. M. and Hellwege, K. H., Vibrational structure of electronic transitions in monocrystals of Pr and Nd salts, Z. Physik 133, 174-91 (1952).

Hellwege, K. H., The electron vibration spectrum of neodymium salt crystals, Z. Physik 113, 192-202 (1939).

Infrared spectrum of Zn-Nd nitrate was measured in the region 25-58 μ.

Hellwege, K. H., Analysis of the spectra of crystalline europium salts, Nachr. Akad. Wiss. Göttingen, Math.-physik. Klasse, Math.-physik.-chem. Abst. No. 2, 58-66 (1947).

$Eu(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$ and $Eu(C_2H_5SO_4)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$.

Hellwege, K. H., The spectra of crystalline salts of rare earths, Naturwissenschaften 34, 225-32 (1947).

A review of recent (1947) work on the spectra of ions and the crystals of rare earth salts. 24 sets of references.

Hellwege, K. H., Hess, G. and Kahle, H. G., Spectrum and Zeeman effect of trivalent praseodymium in the hexagonal ethyl sulfate, Z. Physik 159, 333-47 (1960).

Visible region.

Hellwege, K. H., Horstik, G., Huefner, S. and Laemmermann, H., Spectrum, Zeeman effect, and electronic levels of crystalline dysprosium salts in the photographic infrared, Z. Physik 165, 253-8 (1961).

Absorption spectrum of $Dy(C_2H_5SO_4)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$; $Dy(NO_3)_3 \cdot 6H_2O$.

Hellwege, K. H., Huefner, S. and Kahle, H. G., Spectrum, Zeeman effect, and electronic levels of trivalent erbium in crystalline salts. I. Erbium tris (ethyl sulfate) $Er(EtSO_4)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$. II. Erbium chloride $ErCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ and erbium nitrate $Er(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$, Z. Physik 160, 149-70 (1960).

Visible spectra.

Herzfeld, K. F., The width of absorption bands of the rare earths, Physik Z. 22, 544-6 (1921).

Holleck, L. and Eckordt, D., Complex formation and term splitting in the absorption spectrum of rare earths, Z. Naturforsch. 82, 660-4 (1953).

Holleck, L. and Hartinger, L., Molar extinction-coefficients of the rare-earths and their analytical use, Angew. Chem. 67, 648-651 (1955).

Chlorides, 2,500 - 10,000 Å.

Holleck, L., Liebold, G. and Weidmann, G., Spectrophotometric determination of cerium, Angew. Chem. 68, 552 (1956).

Hoogschagen, J. and Gorter, C. J., Absorption of light in solutions of the rare earth salts, Physica 14, 197-206 (1948), (in English).

Aqueous solutions of Er, Tm, and Yb.

Jaffe, P. M. and Banks, E., Oxidation states of europium in the alkaline earth oxide and sulfide phosphorus, J. Electrochem. Soc. 102, 518-23 (1955).

Emission and absorption spectra of Eu in SrO and MgO.

Jelley, E. E., Pleochroism of crystals of rare earth salts as evidence of the non-rotation of certain electronic orbits, Nature 136, 335-6 (1935).

Absorption spectra of Nd sulfate are shown.

Jones, H. C. and Anderson, J. A., The absorption spectra of a number of salts in water, in certain non-aqueous solvents, and in mixtures of these solvents with water, Am. Chem. J. 41, 163-208, 276-326 (1908).

The chlorides of Co, Ni, Cu, Fe, Cr, Nd, and Pr; and the bromide and nitrate of Nd in solvent.

Jones, H. C. and Anderson, J., The absorption spectra of solutions of certain salts of Co, Ni, Cu, Fe, Cr, Nd, Pr, and Er in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol and acetone, and in mixtures of water and other solvents, Carnegie Inst., Washington, D. C., (1909).

Joos, G. and Ewald, H., The riddle of supernumerary lines in the absorption spectrum of rare earth salts, Naturwissenschaften 25, 636-7 (1937).

Spectra of

$Nd_2Zn_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$
" Mg_3 " " "
$Nd_2Mn_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$

Joos, G. and Hellwege, K. H., True line width and oscillator strength of europium sulfate, Ann. Physik 39, 25-9 (1941).

$Eu_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$ at -190°C.

Jones, H. C. and Strong, W. W., The absorption spectra of solutions of comparatively rare salts, including those of gadolinium, dysprosium and samarium, Carnegie Inst., Washington, D. C., 112 pp. (1912).

Judd, B. R., Optical absorption intensities of rare earth ions, Phys. Rev. 127, 750-61 (1962).

Kingsley, J. D. and Prener, J. S., Spectroscopy and luminescence properties of CdF_2:Eu, Phys. Rev. 126, 458-65 (1962).

Possible use as an optical maser is discussed.

Jørgensen, Chr. K., Absorption spectra of lanthanide and actinide ions, J. Chem. Phys. 23, 399-400 (1955).

Jørgensen, Chr. K. and Videnskab, Kgl. D., Studies of absorption spectra. VII. Systems with three or more f-electrons, Selskab. Mat.-fys. Medd. 29, No. 11, 29 pp. (1955).

The atomic energy levels causing the narrow bands of lanthanide and actinide elements are investigated.

Jørgensen, C. K. and Videnskab, Kgl. D., Variation of the parameters of electrostatic interaction F_k derived from absorption spectra of lanthanide complexes, Selskab. Mat. Fys. Medd. 30, No. 22, 38 pp. (1956), (in English).

The absorption spectra of trivalent Pr, Nd, Sm and Gd in complexes such as ethylenediamine-tetraacetate, nitrogen triacetate, tartrate, and citrate. Absorption data is given both in tabulated and graphical form. 97 references.

Jørgensen, C. K., Absorption spectra of dysprosium (III), holmium (III) and erbium (III) aquo ions, Acta. Chem. Scand. 11, 981-9 (1957), (in English).

Fluorescence in the lanthanides and actinides is also discussed.

Jørgensen, C. K., Electron transfer spectra of lanthanide complexes, Mol. Phys. 5, 271-77 (1962).

Joye, P.,Reflection spectra of praseodymium compounds, Arch. sci. phys. nat. 36, 431-8 (1913).

Spectra of Pr, oxide, hydroxide, chloride, sulfide, sulfate, nitrate ($6H_2O$), and the oxalate ($10H_2O$) over range 4400 to 5900 Å.

Joye, P., Reflection spectra of neodymium compounds, Arch. sci. phys. nat. 36, 41-58 (1914).

$2Nd_2O \cdot 6H_2O$, $2Nd_2O \cdot 3H_2O$, Nd_2O_3, Nd_2S_3, $Nd_2(SO_4)_3$, $NdCl_3$, $NdBr_3$, $Nd_2(CO_3)_3$, $Nd_2(C_2O_4)_3 + 10H_2O$, $Nd(N_2O_3)_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ were investigated.

All Nd compounds are characterized by a group of lines at 4200 to 5400, 5080 to 5480, 5700 to 6000, and in the region 6200 to 6800 Å. Spectra not observed beyond 6900 Å.

Kahle, H. G., Analysis of the spectra and states of some rare earths in monoclinic chloride monocrystals. I. Holmium chloride - $HoCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$, 347-60. II. Erbium chloride - $ErCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$, Z. Physik 145, 361 (1956).

In (Er,Y) and (Ho,Y) chlorides, ions in C_2 symmetry.

Keating, K. B. and Drickamer, H. G., Effect of pressure on the spectra of rare earth ions in crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 34, 143-51 (1961).

Causes an increase in intensity, and shifts and changes in shape of bands.

Kern, E., Determination of the optical constants of neodymium in the visible and in the near infrared, Z. Physik 148, 38-52 (1957).

Klinkenberg, P. F. A., Spectra of the rare earth elements, Physica 13, 1-15 (1947).

Kniseley, R. N., Fassel, V. A. and Lentz, C. F., Misidentification in the arc spectra of the rare earths, U.S. At. Energy Comm. 1S-50, 21 pp. (1959).

Tables of corrections to M.I.T. wave-length tables are given.

Konyukhov, V. K., Pashinin, P. P. and Prokhorov, A. M., Electron paramagnetic resonance and optical spectra of ytterbium in cadmium fluoride, Fiz. Tverd. Tela 4, 246-8 (1962).

Yb^{+++} in CdF_2 in the far infrared region.

Kraemer, W., Spectral analysis by means of sensitive lines in regions accessible to glass optical (systems), II, Z. Elektrochem. 38, 51-3 (1932).

Lines are given for Hg, Mg, Pd, Si, Hf, Ce, Th, Sm, Y, La, Dy, Nd, Pr, Tb, Er, Gd, Au, Ag, Mo, Zn, Cd, Mn, Ni, Co, As, Ca, Al, Fe, Fe, Cu, Ti, Zr, S, P, and I.

Krasnaya, A. R., Nosenko, B. M., Revzin, L. S. and Yaskolko, V. Ya., Use of a $CaSO_4$(Sm) phosphor in dosimetry, At. Energ. (USSR) 10, 630-1 (1961).

A study of the ability of $CaSO_4$(Sm) to store light.

Krinchik, G. S. and Chetkin, M. V., Infrared electronic transition in Er^{+++}, Optika i Spektroskopiya 11, 274-5 (1961).

Krishnan, K. S. and Chakrabarty, D. C., The polarization of the absorption lines of single crystals of rare earth salts, J. Chem. Phys. 6, 224-5 (1938).

$M_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$

spectra of M_2 = Nd and Pr from 4230 to 6000 Å.

Krumholz, P., Spectroscopic studies on rare earth compounds. II. A comparative study of the absorption spectra of the neodymium ion in aqueous solution and in crystalline salts, Spectrochim. Acta 10, 274-280 (1958).

Perchlorate solutions of neodymium oxide, 4000-9000 Å is compared to spectra of $Nd(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$ crystals.

Krumholz, P., Spectroscopic studies on rare earth compounds. III. The interaction between neodymium and perchlorate ions, J. Phys. Chem. 63, 1313-14 (1959).

In solution.

Lammermann, H. and Stapleton, H. J., Optical and paramagnetic resonance spectra of trivalent Pu^{239} in the trichloride and ethylsulfate, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 1514-16 (1961).

Optical and fluorescent spectra of $(Pu^{239})^{+++}$ in $LaCl_3$ and $La(C_2H_5SO_4)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$.

Lange, H., The fluorescence and absorption spectra of bivalent europium, Ann. Physik 32, 361-77 (1938).

The absorption and fluorescence spectra of Eu^{+++} at -180 were studied in the following: acetate, nitrate, sulfate, oxalate, phosphate, magnesium nitrate, and bromate; and also - $BaSO_4$, $SrSO_4$, $CuSO_4$ and $MgSO_4$ phosphors containing 1% Eu^{+++}.

Lange, H., The fluorescence and absorption spectra of Pr^{+++} and Eu^{+++}, Ann. Physik 31, 609-18 (1938).

Low, W., Paramagnetic resonance and optical spectra of some ions in cubic crystalline fields, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 72, 69-126 (1958).

V^{++}, Cr^{+++}, Ni^{++}, Fe^{++}, Mn^{++}, Fe^{+++}, Gd^{+++}, and Eu^{++} in cubic crystals. Crystals used MgO, ZnS, CaF_2, SrS and $SrCl_2$.

Low, W., Optical spectra of Eu^{3+} and Gd^{3+} in CaF_2, Nuovo cimento (10), 17, 607-8 (1960), (In English).

Absorption spectra of 0.1% Gd sharp but weak lines around 32,500 and 37,000 cm^{-1}; 0.1% Eu sharp bands in the region 24,200, 32,300, 35,400 and 37,000 cm^{-1}, also weak bands around 29,000 and 45,050 cm^{-1}.

Low, W., Absorption spectrum of ytterbium in single crystal of calcium fluoride, J. Chem. Phys. 37, 30-3 (1962).

Two sharp lines at 10,384.759 and 10,377.039 cm^{-1} at 4.2°K.

Magno, M. S. and Dieke, G. H., Absorption and fluorescence spectra of hexagonal $SmCl_3$ and their Zeeman effects, J. Chem. Phys. 37, 2354-63 (1962).

Mamiya, M., Near-infrared spectra of praseodymium, Kunseki Kagaku 9, 177-8 (1960).

Meehan, E. J. and Nutling, G. C., Line absorption spectra of rare earth ions in crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 7, 1002-11 (1939).

Sulfate octrahydrates of Er^{+++}, Ho^{+++}, Dy^{+++} and Tm^{++}.

(Energy levels of Er^{+++}, Dy^{+++}, Ho^{+++} and Tm^{++} .).

Meggers, Wm. F., Emission spectra of the rare earth elements, J. Optical Soc. Am. 31, 157-9 (1941).

Summarizes what was known concerning the term structure of rare earth spectra.

Meggers, Wm. F., Atomic spectra of rare earth elements, Rev. Modern Phys. 14, 96-103 (1942).

Meggers, W. F., Electron configurations of "rare earth" elements, Science 105, 514-16 (1947).

The available data on spectral structures are reviewed and observed. Predicated electron configurations and lowest energy spectral terms are tabulated.

Moeller, T. and Brantley, J. C., The rare earths. Spectrophotometric estimation of certain rare earth elements, Anal. Chem. 22, 433-441 (1950).

Perchlorates, nitrates, acetates, chlorites, 2200-10,000 Å.

Moeller, T. and Brantley, J. C., Rare earths. LVIII. Reaction between neodymium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate ions in aqueous solutions, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 72, 5447-51 (1950).

Each Nd absorption band from 5100 to 10,000 Å is resolved into two or more bands in the presence of the organic.

Moeller, T. and Giffin, G., Observations on the rare earths, P.B. Rept. 136, 162, 104 pp.

The absorption spectra of Nd and Pr bromides and Nd benzoate. Also, rare earth metal bromides are given.

Moeller, T. and Ulrich, W. F., The rare earths. LXVII. Some observations on the absorption spectra of nonaqueous solutions of some acetylacetone chelates, J. Inorg. Nuclear Chem. 2, 164-75 (1956).

Pr, Nd, Sm, Ho and Er.

Mukherji, P. C., The absorption and emission spectra of rare earth crystals, Indian J. Phys. 13, 185-97 (1939).

La^{+++}, Ce^{+++}, Pr^{+++} and Nd^{+++} in hydrated and dehydrated crystals.

Muto, G. and Miyama, M., Chemical analysis of rare earth elements. II. Absorption spectra of lanthanides in near infrared region, Nippon Kagaku Zasshi 79, 809-812 (1958).

Nag, N. C., Absorption spectra of rare earth salts of Ranchi allanite and Gaya monazite, Science and Culture 3, 678-9 (1938).

Spectra are apparently identical in the two minerals.

Nutting, G. C. and Spedding, F. H., The line absorption spectrum of gadolinium ion in crystals, J. Chem. Physics 5, 33-45 (1937).

Dependance upon crystal symmetry and chemical compositions of the energy levels in a solid.

Spectra

monoclinic

$GdCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ $GdBr_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ $Gd_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$ $Gd_2(SeO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$

hexagonal

$Gd(OOCH)_3$ $Gd(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$ $Gd(EtSO_4)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$
$Gd(EtCOO)_3 \cdot 2H_2O$ $Gd(PrCOO)_3 \cdot 2H_2O$

triclinic

$Gd(OAc)_3 \cdot 4H_2O$ $Gd(CCl_3COO)_3 \cdot 3H_2O$

The presence or absence of water of crystalization has little effect on the spectra.

Nature of the excited state is discussed.

Oetjen, G. W., Absorption measurements in solutions of neodymium salts, Z. Naturforsch. 4a, 1-10 (1949).

On Nd (chloride, perchlorate, bromate nitrate, zinc nitrate) over range 5000 to 6000 Å.

Ofelt, G. S., Intensities of crystal spectra of rare-earth ions, J. Chem. Phys. 37, 511-20 (1962).

Fluorescence spectra of $PrCl_3$ and $EuCl_3$ are used as examples.

Padova, J., Spectrophotometry of lanthanides in fused salt media, Israel Atomic Energy Commission, July 1961, 16 pp.

Visible and ultraviolet range.

Peatlie, C. G. and Rogers, L. B., Analytical studies of samarium in calcium sulphate, Analyt. Chem. 25 (1953).

Pfund, A. H., Absorption spectra in the red and near infrared, Orig. Com. 8th Intern. Congr. Appl. Chem. 20, 279-87

Nd nitrate in glasses, aqueous solutions and dyes over range 0.55 μ and 1.5 μ.

Piccardi, G. and Benzo, G., The spectrum of gadolinium oxide, Gazz. chim. ital. 63, 887-98 (1933).

Complete measurements are tabulated.

Pominov, I. S., Absorption spectra of neodymium chloride in aqueous-alcoholic solutions at low temperatures, Optika i Spektroskopiya 12, 639-41 (1962).

At -180°C.

Porter, J. F., Jr., Use of $PrCl_3$ in a solid state infrared quantum counter, J. Appl. Phys. 32, 825-6 (1961).

Prandtl, W. and Scheiner, K., Absorption spectra of the rare earths, Z. anorg. u. allgem. Chem. 220, 107-112 (1934).

Chlorides, 2000-7000 Å, in solution.

Prandtl, W., The absorption spectra of the rare earths and their significance for the investigation of the emission spectra in general, Naturw. Rundschau 2, 57-60 (1949).

Przibram, K., The absorption bands of the bivalent ions of the rare earths and of calcium in fluorite and other substances and their mutual effects, Sitzber Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturw. Klasse. Abt. IIa, 147, 261 (1938).

Przibram, K., Light absorption of bivalent rare earths in calcium fluoride, Oesterr. Akad. Wiss Math.-Naturw. Kl. Anz. 97, 299-303 (1960).

(CaF_2 with Sm^{++} or Eu^{++}). Absorption and fluorescence spectrum are given.

Radoïtchitch, M., Effect of solvent on absorption spectra of neodymium acetylacetonate, Compt. rend. 204, 1469-70 (1937).

In 40 different organic solvents.

Rajnak, K., Approximate excited eigenfunctions for Pr^{+++} and Tm^{+++}, J. Chem. Phys. 37, 2440-4 (1962).

Rodden, C. J., Spectrophotometric determination of praseodymium, neodymium, and samarium, J. Resh. Natl. Bur. Stand. 26, 557-570 (1941).

Nitrates.

Rodden, C. J., Spectrophotometric determination of dysprosium, holmium, erbium, thulium, and ytterbium, J. Research Natl. Bur. Stand. 28, 265-277 (1941).

Nitrates.

Rosen, N., Harrison, Geo. R. and McNally, J. R., Jr., Zeeman-effect data and preliminary classification of the spark spectrum of praseodymium, Phys. Rev. 60, 722-30 (1941).

Rosenberger, D., Term analysis of trivalent erbium in various oxide modifications. I. Modification A: $(Er,La)_2O_3$, Z. Physik 167, 349-59 (1962).

Two line groups of the visible spectrum of Er^{+++} in Verneuil grown crystals of Er:La = 1:1000 oxide were studied.

Sakelloridis, P., Electronic configurations of the rare earths, Prakt. Akad. Athenon 32, 518-23 (1957), (in French).

Distribution of 4d, 4f, 5s, 5p, 5d, and 6s electrons in elements 57-71.

Sancier, K. M. and Freed, S., Comparison of absorption spectrum of uranium tetrachloride with that of praseodymium trichloride and of uranium trichloride with that of neodymium trichloride, J. Chem. Phys. 20, 349-51 (1952).

On crystals at 77°K.

Satten, R. A., The spectrum of Nd^{+++} in crystals, Phys. Rev. 85, 755 (1952).

Satten, R. A., Analysis of the spectrum of the neodymium ion in the broamte crystal, J. Chem. Phys. 21, 637-48 (1953).

Single crystal of $Nd(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$ visible and near infrared and ultraviolet. Empirical energy-level diagrams were presented for some of the lines.

Satten, R. A. and Young, D. J., Symmetry of the local crystalline field about rare earth ions in octahydrated suflate crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 23, 404-5 (1955).

Absorption spectra of $Nd_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$ cyrstals were analyzed.

Sayre, E. V. and Freed, S., Spectra and quantum states of the europic ions in crystals. I. Absorption spectrum of anhydrous $EuCl_2$. II. Fluorescence and absorption spectra of single crystals of europic ethyl sulfate nonahydrate, J. Chem. Phys. 24, 1211-19 (1956).

Sayre, E. V., Miller, D. G. and Freed, S., Symmetries of electric fields about ions in solutions. Absorption and fluoresence spectra of europic chloride in water, methanol, and ethanol, J. Chem. Phys. 26, 109-113 (1957).

5800 - 6300 Å.

Schlossmacher, K., The absorption of Mn and Cr colored synthetic spinels, Z. Krist. 75, 399-409 (1930).

Light absorption for range 400 - 600 mμ by $MgO \cdot Al_2O_3$ colored by Cr_2O_3 and Mn_2O_3.

Schuly, W. F., The effect of a magnetic field upon the absorption spectra of certain rare earths, Astrophysic J. 30, 383-97 (1910).

Er and Nd oxides.

Schumann, H., The optical data of the rare earth bromates, Z. anorg. u. allgem. Chem. 271, 29-40 (1952).

Triclinic.

Schuurmans, Ph., Methods of analysis in the spectra of the rare earths and in the very complex spectra of thorium and uranium, Proc. Zeeman Congr. Amsterdam, 1946, in Physica 12, 589-94 (1946), (in English).

Shishlovskiĭ, A. A., The nature of spectral diffuse emission of solutions of rare earth salts, Acta Physicochim. U.R.S.S. 17, 135-51 (1942), (in English).

Absorption-band maxima are given for $CeCl_3$, $Ce_2(SO_4)_3$, $La(Ce)Cl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ and for F, Cl, Br and O compounds of Pr, Nd and Sm.

Siebert, H., Use of praseodymium compounds as light filters for Raman spectroscopy, Z. anorg. u allgem. Chem. 308, 314-20 (1961).

Spectra given (20,000 - 25,000 cm^{-1}) of $PrCl_3$ and for Pr^{+++} nitrilatriacetate, tartrate, citrate, ethylenediaminetetraacetate, and sulfosalicylate are given.

Smith, D. M. and Wiggins, G. M., Analysis of rare earth oxides by means of emission spectra. I. Persistent lines in arc spectra of rare earth elements, Analyst. 74, 95-101 (1949).

All rare earths were done. There are 5-9 persistent lines for each element.

Sonesson, A., Complex chemistry of the trivalent rare earth ions. II. Acetate systems of Pr, Sm, Dy, Ho, Er and Yb, Acta Chem. Scand. 12, 1937-54 (1958), (in English).

Rare earth acetate were examined, spectra studied.

Spedding, F., Interpretation of the spectra of rare earth crystals, Phys. Rev. 37, 777-9 (1931).

Spedding, F. H., Further relationships between absorption spectra of rare earth solids and crystal structure, J. Chem. Phys. 5, 160 (1937).

Stark splitting of energy states in $RE_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$ and $RECl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ are described.

Spedding, F. H. and Bear, R. S., Line reflection spectra of solids, Phys. Rev. 39, 948-52 (1932).

The absorption and transmission spectra of $SmCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ and $GdCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ were studied.

Spedding, F. H. and Hamlin, H. F., Energy states in solids with particular reference to $NdCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$, J. Chem. Phys. 5, 429-42 (1937).

Absorption spectra given. Excited states were found at 62 and 250 cm^{-1} above basic state.

Spedding, F. H., Howe, J. P. and Keller, W. H., The energy states of crystalline $Pr_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$, J. Chem. Phys. 5, 416-29 (1937).

Excited levels were found at 110, 235, and 500 cm^{-1} above the basic state.

Statten, R. A., Analysis of the spectrum of the neodymium ion in the bromate crystal, J. Chem. Phys. 21, 637-48 (1953).

Visible and near infrared.

Stephanon, S. E., Nigon, J. P. and Penneman, R. A., The solution absorption spectra of americium (III), (V) and (VI) [and europium (III)], J. Chem. Phys. 21, 42-5 (1953).

In $HClO_4$ 200 - 800 mμ.

Stewart, D. C., Light absorption of solutions of the trivalent ions of the lanthanide and actinide rare earths. Part I. The lighter lanthanide elements in aqueous perchloric acid, AEC, Rept. AECD-2389 (Sept. 1948).

Stewart, D. C., Absorption spectra of lanthanide and actinide rare earths. III. The heavier lanthanide elements in aqueous perchloric acid solution, A.E.C., Rept. ANL-5624 (Oct. 1956).

Stewart, D. C. and Kato, D., Analysis of rare earth mixtures by a recording spectrophotomer, Anal. Chem. 30, 164-172 (1958).

Chlorides 350 - 700 mμ.

Tinkham, M., Far infrared exchange resonance in rare earth iron garnets, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 17, Suppl. B-I, 420-1 (1962).

Tomoschek, R. and Deutschbein, O., The relation between emission and absorption spectra of salts of the rare earths in the solid state. I. Impurity phosphors, Z. Phys. 82, 309 (1933).

Van Uitert, L. G. and Soden, R. R., Emission spectrum of trivalent holmium in the scheelite structure, J. Chem. Phys. 33, 1532-4 (1960).

Fluorescence in the visible caused by 3660 Å excitation.

Van Uitert, L. G. and Soden, R. R., Emission spectra of trivalent thulium, J. Chem. Phys. 34, 276-9 (1961).

Visible emission.

Van Vleck, J. H., Puzzle of rare-earth spectra in solids, J. Phys. Chem. 41, 67 (1937).

Bibliography.

Varsanzi, F. and Dieke, G. H., Infrared absorption spectrum of $NdCl_3$, J. Chem. Phys. 33, 1616-18 (1960).

Absorption and fluorescence and most low and medium energy levels were reported.

Varsanzi, F. and Dieke, G. H., Ion-pair resonance mechanism of energy transfer in rare earth crystal fluorescence, Phys. Rev. Letters 7, 442-3 (1961).

$LaCl_3$ with various rare earth replacing La. Energy levels are given for Pr^{+++}.

Varsanzi, F. and Dieke, G. H., Infrared absorption of some hexagonal rare earth chlorides, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 835-40 (1962).

$SmCl_3$, $DyCl_3$, $HoCl_3$ and $ErCl_3$ in $LaCl_3$ 3000 - 10,000 cm^{-1}.

Varsanzi, F. and Dieke, G. H., Energy levels of hexagonal $ErCl_3$, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 2951-61 (1962).

Volkinger, H. and Valladas-Dubois, S., Influence of adsorption on the absorption spectra of neodymium, J. chim. phys. 46, 388-95 (1949).

$Nd(OH)_3$ and Nd adsorbed on Al_2O_3 and MgO were studied in the visible region.

Vratnz, F., Dilling, M., Gugliotta, F. and Rao, C. N. R., Infrared spectra of metallic oxides, phosphates and chromates, J. Sci. Ind. Research (India) 20 B, 590-3 (1961).

The position and character of the absorption maxima of 51 compounds, including rare earths, are tabulated.

White, J. C. and Apple, R. F., Spectrophotometric determination of cerium in fluoride salts, Talanta 2, 176-182 (1959).

Ce^{+++} in salt mixtures of fluoride.

White, R. L. and Andelin, J. P., Jr., Energy levels for rare earth ions subject both to exchange and crystalline fields, Phys. Rev. 115, 1435-9 (1959).

Term splitting is calculated for lowest lying J states of Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho, Er, Tm, and Yb.

Wickersheim, K. A. and Lefever, R. A., Infrared transmittance of crystalline yttrium oxide and related compounds, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 51, 1147-8 (1961).

Yb_2O_3, Y_2O_3, and $(Y_{0.95}La_{0.05})_2O_3$ single crystals over range 3-10 μ.

Winston, H., Electron energy levels of molecular crystals, (Univ. of Calif., Berkeley), J. Chem. Phys. 19, 156-60 (1951).

Applications to rare earth crystal spectra of the representations of electronic energy levels by space group in absorption of light.

Wong, E. Y. and Richman, I., Absorption and fluorescence spectra of Pr^{+++} in $LaBr_3$, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 1889-92 (1962).

Energy levels compared to Pr^{+++} in $LaCl_3$.

Wood, D. L. and Kaiser, W., Absorption and fluorescence of Sm^{++} in CaF_2, SrF_2 and BaF_2, Phys. Rev. 126, 2079-88 (1962).

Wybourne, B. G., Analysis of the solid state spectra of trivalent neodymium and erbium, J. Chem. Phys. 32, 639-42 (1960).

Calculated and experimental energy levels are compared.

Yatsenko, A. F., Infrared absorption spectra of perovskite-type ferroelectric crystals, Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Fiz. 22, 1456 (1958).

Including those with La.

Yatsiv, S., Spontaneous emission of phonous and spectral line widths of some rare earth ions in crystals, Physica 28, 521-9 (1962).

Zaĭdel, A. N. and Larionov, Ya. I., Spectroscopy of solutions of the rare earth salts, Uspekhi Fiz. Nauk 21, 211-35 (1939).

The absorption (visible and infrared), emission and fluorescence spectra in inorganic and organic solvents are considered with respect to energy levels.

Zaĭdel, A. N. and Larionov, Ya. I., Absorption and fluorescence of solutions of cerium and praseodymium salts, Bull. acad. sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. phys. 4, 25-8 (1940).

Fluorescence spectrum of Ce consists of a broad band from 3130 to 4070 Å; Pr has a similar broad bands, and one in the greenish blue and two in the ultraviolet.

8.3c. Rare Earth Fluorescence

Adams, I. and Mellichamp, J. W., Electrofluorescence of rare earth activated Al_2O_3, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 2456-59 (1962).

Botden, P. J. and Kröger, F. A., Energy transfer in tungstates and molybdates activated with samarium, Physica 15, 747-68 (1949), (in English).

The fluroescence of solid solutions with Sm^{3+}.

Bowen, E. J., Fluorescence quenching in solutions, Analyst 72, 377-9 (1947).

Useful in analysis of compound containing UO_2^{+2} or rare earths.

Carlson, Stewart J., Activation of photoluminescence in artificial calcite by stannous ion, Amer. Min. 40, 540-542 (1955).

Sn^{++} fluorescence is white, addition of La, Nd, Mn, Mg change fluorescence to yellow, deep orange or blue.

Carlson, E. and Dieke, G. H., Fluroescence spectrum and low levels of neodymium chloride, J. Chem. Phys. 29, 229-30 (1958).

Fluorescence was observed for the chlorides of Pr, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy, Er, and Tm at concentration of 2% and 0.2% in $LaCl_3$.

Chatterjee, N., Fluorescent spectra of the rare earths in artificial fluorite and their explanation, Z. Phys. 113, 96 (1939).

Crosby, G. A., Whan, R. E. and Alire, R. M., Intramolecular energy transfer in rare earth chelates. Role of the triplet state, J. Chem. Phys. 34, 743-8 (1961).

Luminescence of chelates of trivalent La, Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy, Tm, Yb and Lu are reported.

Deutschbein, I. O. and Tomaschek, R., Fluroescence of rare earths in solutions, Ann. Physik. 29, 311-23 (1937).

Sm, Eu, Tb and Dy in H_2O, liquid NH_3, EtOH, $PhNO_2$ and C_6H_6.

The spectra is sharper and displaced toward the red in the organic solutions.

Dieke, G. H. and Hall, L. A., Fluorescent lifetimes of rare earth salts and ruby, J. Chem. Phys. 27, 465-7 (1957).

Trivalent Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb and Dy in various rare earth salts.

Dieke, G. H. and Sarup, R., Fluroescence spectrum and the energy levels of the Sm^{++} ion, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 371-7 (1962).

In $LaCl_3$.

Eckstein, H. Ph., Distribution of fluorescence excitation of bivalent europium in calcium fluoride and of bivalent samarium in calcium sulfate, Nature 142, 256-7 (1938).

Eu in CaF_2 over range 230-400 mμ. Sm in $CaSO_4$ up to 734 mμ.

Eckstein, H., Distribution of fluorescence excitation of bivalent Eu in CaF_2 and of bivalent Sm in $CaSO_4$, Nature 143, 1067 (1939).

Feofilov, P. P., The nature of luminescence centers of rare-earth and uranium activated synthetic fluorite crystals, Materialy Pyatogv. Soveshchamya po Lyuminestesentsii (Kristallofosfory) Akad. Nauk Eston. S.S.R. 1956, 3-16 (Pub. 1957).

Synthetic single crystals of fluorite, grown by the Stepanov method containing all rare earths (both bi and trivalent) and U.

Depending upon growth conditions and heat-treatment, the same activator can cause variety of luminescence spectra.

Feofilov, P. P., Spectra and luminescence kinetics of CaF_2:Tb single crystals, Optics and Spectroscopy (English Translation), 10 [1], 70-71 (1961).

Feofilov, P. P., Line luminescence of activated crystals. (Rare earth ions in MF_2 single crystals), Izv. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Fiz. 26, 435-49 (1962).

Rare earths and U were incorporated into cubic CaF_2, SrF_2 or BaF_2 with charge difference taken care of by substitution of O^{--} for F^-. Spectra is given.

Feofilov, P. P. and Tolstoi, N. M., Luminescence kinetics of bivalent samarium in single crystals of strontium and barium fluorides, Optika i Spektroskopiya 13, 294-6 (1962).

Ford, R. A. and Williams, M. M. R., Fluorescence of trivalent dysprosium in hexagonal zinc sulfide at 77°K, Spectrochim. acta. 16, 721-9 (1960).

ZnS containing 1.5 x 10^{-4} g. atoms of Dy^{+++} per mole was used to study the spectrum at 17,300 and 25,500 cm^{-1}.

Freed, S. and Katcoff, S., Absorption and fluorescence of bivalent europium in crystals, Physica 14, 17-28 (1948).

Eu^{++} spectra 100 to 1000 times as intense as Gd^{+++}.

Eu^{++} formed mixed crystals with colorless corresponding Sr salt.

Garlick, G. F. J. and Gibson, A. F., Decay of luminescence due to forbidden optical transitions, Nature 160, 303 (1947).

Eu ions in Sr silicate.

Golrecht, H., Fluroescence of rare earths, Ann. Physik 31, 181-6 (1938).

Borax and microscosmic salt beads of the rare earths were prepared and their fluorescence in the visible was tested. Only Eu, Sm, Tb, Dy and Tm gave line fluorescence.

Gruen, D. M., et al., Fluorescence spectrum of americium^{+++} in $LaCl_3$, J. Chem. Phys. 24, 1115-16 (1956).

Single crystals of $LaCl_3$ with 0.04, 0.20 mole % Am^{+++} were prepared by the Stockbarger method; 34 lines between 4249 and 6714 Å.

Güntherschulze, A. and Gerlach, M., Luminescence excited in calcium tungstate by an electric current, Z. Physik. 88, 355-7 (1934).

Ruby also showed same effect.

Haberlandt, H., Fluorescence analysis of minerals, Sitzber. Akad Wiss. Wien. Math.-naturw Klasse Abt. IIa. 143, 11-13 (1934).

Some topaz show a yellow to reddish yellow fluorescence due to rare earth impurities.

Haberlandt, H., Karlik, B. and Przibram, K., Fluorescence of fluorite. IV. The detection of uranium in fluorites and the low temperature fluorescence, Sitzber. Akad Wien., Math.-naturw. Klasse, Abt. lla 144, 135-40 (1935).

V. The fluorescence of europium dichloride and of alkali halide-europium fluorescence. Prizibram, K., Ibid 141-9.

Pure $EuCl_2$ fluoresces bright purple, and shows a narrow band at 690 mμ and a stronger one at 630 mμ.

Haitinger, O. M., Fluorescence phenomena of cerium and other rare earths Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Klasse, Abt. IIa, 142, 339-42 (1933).

Ce, Eu, Sm, Gd, Tb, Dy, Tm and Ho preparations were found to show fluorescence in the visible; La, Pr, Nd, Er, and Yb did not.

Hellwege, K. H., Fluorescence and the coupling between electron terms and crystal lattice in hydrated salts of the rare earths, Ann. Physik. 40, 529-42 (1941).

Only the rare earths from Sm to Dy fluoresce because in the others the coupling is so strong that the excitation energy is quickly transferred to the lattice.

Iwase, E., Cathodoluminescence spectrum due to the presence of samarium in solid calcium compounds, Sci. Papers Inst. Phys. Chem. Research (Tokoyo) 34, 487-503 (1938).

Ca compounds containing Sm: silicate, sulfate, phosphate, tungstate, molybdate, fluoride, oxide, aluminate and borate.

Judd, B. R., Analysis of the fluorescence spectrum of neodymium chloride, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A 251, 134-42 (1959).

Kaplyanskiĭ, A. A., Moskvin, N. A. and Pryhevuskiĭ, A. K., Band splitting in the luminescence spectra of anisotropic centers in LiF and CaF_2: Eu crystal subjected to oriented deformation, Optics and Spectroscopy (USSR), (English Trans.) 10 [3], 185-88 (1961).

Karlik, B. and Przibram, K., The fluorescence of divalent rare earths, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien., IIa, 146, 209 (1937).

Eu, blue; Yb, yellowish green; Sm, red; and Tu, red.

Keller, S. P., Fluorescence spectra, term assignments, and crystal field splittings of rare earth activated phosphors, J. Chem. Phys. 29, 180-7 (1958).

The visible fluorescent emission, excited by 280 mμ radiation, of SrS activated with rare earths were studied.

Keller, S. P., Variation of valence state of europium in strontium sulfide phosphors, J. Chem. Phys. 30, 556-60 (1959).

Fluorescent emission studied.

Keller, S. P., Mapes, J. E. and Cheroff, G., Infrared stimulatable phosphors, Phys. Rev. 108, 663-76 (1957).

Optical study results of transmission, excitation, fluorescence phosphorescence, stimulation emission spectra of SrS, SrS:Ce,Sm and SrS:Eu,Sm.

Keller, S. P. and Pettit, G. D., Quenching, stimulation and exhaustion studies on some infrared stimulatable phosphors, Phys. Rev. 111, 1533-9 (1958).

SrS:Ce and SrS:Eu fluorescent emission were studied.

Keller, S. P. and Pettit, G. D., Low-temperature fluorescence spectra and crystal-field splittings of rare-earth activated strontium sulfide phosphors, J. Chem. Phys. 30, 434-41 (1959).

Activated with trivalent Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm, Er, Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho, Tm, Yb or Lu, and Eu^{++}.

Kondrat'eva, E. V. and Ustinov, V. B., Luminescence afterglow of terbium salt solutions, Vestnik Leningrad Univ. 14, No. 4, Ser. Fiz. i. Klim. No. 1, 5-10 (1959).

Bands at 5890, 5450, and 4890 Å of $Tb_2(SO_4)_3$ in concentrated H_2SO_4 solution.

Kremensky, N., Larionov, J. and Seidel, A., The structure of the bands in the fluorescence spectrum of aqueous solutions of terbium salts, Acta physchim. U.S.S.R. 6, 481 (1937).

Kroeger, F. A. and Bakker, J., Luminescence of cerium compounds, Physica 8, 628 (1941).

Larionov, Ya. I., Photoluminescence spectra of solutions of rare earth salts, Vestnik Leningrad Univ. No. 7, 18-28 (1947).

Tb salts show luminescence spectrum with bands at 681, 670, 648, 621, 589, 545, and 489 mμ. Width of the bands are 10-20 mμ. Other rare earths are also discussed.

Larionov, Ya., Novikova-Mmash, O. V. and Zaidel, A., The fluorescence and absorption of praseodymium salt solutions, Compt. rend. acad. sci. U.R.S.S. 21, 325-7 (1938), (in English).

Larionov, I. and Seidel, A., Fluorescence of the salts of trivalent europium in aqueous solutions, Compt. rend. acad. sci. U.R.S.S. [N.S.], 3, 115-18 (1936).

Eu sulfate; 3 narrow bands at 5935, 6165 and 6965 Å, a narrow band at 3108 Å, a broad band at 3215 to 4070 and at about 4550 Å.

Levskin, V. L., et al., Alkaline earth phosphors, characterized by a high sensitivity to infrared rays, Zhur. Eksptl. Teoret. Fiz. 17, 944-63 (1947).

CaS and SrS with rare earths, emission spectra are given.

MacDonald, R. E., Fluorescence of europium tungstate, IBM J. Res. Develop. 6, 363-4 (1962).

$Eu_2(WO_4)_3$ strongest emission is in the 6150 Å region.

Mendenhall, C. E. and Wood, R. W., The effect of electric and magnetic fields on the emission lines of solids, Phil. Mag. 30, 316-20 (1915).

Crystals studied were fluorite, ruby, monazite, $Pr_2(SO_4)_3$, $Nd_2(SO_4)_3$ and $UO_2(NO_3)_2$.

Mukherji, P. C., Investigation of the diffuse fluorescence spectrum of ions of the rare earths in solution and in the crystal, Z. Physik 109, 573-85 (1938).

La^{+++}, Ce^{+++}, Pr^{+++}, and Nd^{+++}.

Nichols, E. L. and Hawes, H. L., Note on the rare earths as activators of luminescence, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 13, 573 (1926).

Peattie, C. G. and Rogers, L. B., Analytical studies of fluorescence of Sm in calcium sulfate, Spectrochim. Acta 9 [4], 307-22 (1957).

Peattie, C. G. and Rogers, L. B., Analytical studies of the fluorescence of samarium in calcium tungstate, Analyt. Chem. 25, 518 (1953).

Przibram, K., Fluorescence of fluorite and the bivalent europium ion, Nature 135, 100 (1935).

Przibram, K., The fluorescence of fluorite. V. The fluorescence of europium dichloride and alkali halide (Eu) phosphors, S. B. Wiss. Wien, II a, 144, 141 (1935).

Przibram, K., The red fluorescence band of bivalent samarium, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math-naturw. Klasse 73, 235-6 (1936).

Przibram, K., Coloration and luminescence produced by Becquerel rays. IV. The fluorescence of bivalent rare earths, Z. Physik. 107, 709-12 (1937).

$CaSO_4$ with 10^{-3} parts by weight of Sm produces an intense fluorescence band at 6190 Å when Ra rays are used as the irradiator. Irradiated $CaSO_4$ with 10^{-3} parts of Tu shows a brilliant red light.

Przibram, K., Fluorescence of bivalent rare earths, Nature 139, 329 (1937).

Tm_2O_3 mixed with $CaSO_4$ shows a red fluorescence.

Przibram, K., The fluorescence of fluorite and bivalent rare earths, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 56, 31-33 (1947).

Eu, Yb, Sm, and Lu.

Przibram, K., The light emission of europium (in part the experiments of Weger), Anz. Öst. Akad. Wiss., 2 December 1948.

Przibram, K., Light emitted by europium compounds, Nature 163. 989; Acta Phys. Austriaca 3, 126-9 (1949).

Riehl, N. and Keppel, H., Samarium-activated calcium sulfate as thermo-luminescent system, Naturwissenschaften 42, 624-5 (1955).

Schenck, J., Activation of lithium iodide by europium, Nature (London) 171, 518 (1953).

Seidel, A., Luminescence of solutions of terbium salts, Nature 139, 248 (1937).

Seidel, A., Larionov, J. and Filipov, A., On the fluorescence of aqueous solutions of rare earth salts, J. Phys. U.S.S.R. I, 67 (1939).

Servigne, M., Infrared emission of luminescence of some rare elements, Compt. rend. 207, 905-7 (1938).

The IR. emission spectra of solid solutions of Sm, Eu, and Dy in $CaWO_4$ was determined and is shown graphically. Also compared to the same elements in solid solution with $CaSO_4$.

Stanevich, A. E. and Yaroslavskiĭ, N. G., Some infrared radiation sources within the 20-110 μ range, Inzhener-Fiz. Zhur., Akad. Nauk Belorus S.S.R. 1, No. 7, 49-53 (1958).

Y_2O_3, CeO_2, ZrO_2, and ThO_2.

Terol, S. and Ward, R., Preliminary-studies of the perovskite-type ternary oxide as luminophors, J. Electrochem. Soc. 102, 524-8 (1955).

Pr^{+++}, Sm^{+++} and Eu^{+++} as impurities. (Emission spectra are given.).

Tomaschek, R., The phosphoresence spectra as an aid in the investigation of the structures of solid and liquid substances, Reichsanet Wirtschaftsaubau, Chem. Ber. Prüf. Nr. 15, (PB 52016), 517-43 (1942).

Fluorescence spectra of rare earths in various crystals are given.

Tomaschek, R., Structure phenomena in solids and fluids by means of fluorescent line spectra, Ergebn. d. Exakten. Naturwissenschaften 20, 268 (1942).

Tomaschek, R. and Deutschbein, O., Fluorescence of pure salts of the rare earths, Nature 131, 473 (1933).

Under violet and ultroviolet: $Eu_2(SO_4)_3$, brilliant red; $Tb_2(SO_4)_3$, pale green; Sm and Dy are weak while Ho and Er showed no perceptible emission.

Tomaschek, R. and Mehnert, E., Fluorescence of gadolinium salts and their solutions, Ann. Physik 29, 306-10 (1937).

Urbain, G., Cathodic phosphorescence of the rare earths, Ann. Chim. Phys. 18, 222-288, 288-376

Complete wave length tables and many charts of spectra are given.

Uzumasa, Y., Cathodic luminescence spectra of rare earths extracted from samarskite, ishikawaite and monazite of Ishikawa, Iwaki province (Japan), Japan J. Chem. 4, 7-9 (1929).

Luminescence spectra are given.

Van Uitert, L. G., Factors influencing the luminescent emission states of the rare earths, J. Electrochem. Soc. 107, 803-6 (1960).

Depend on the extent that the host lattice perturbs the f-orbital electrons of the rare earth ion. Results from organic complexes, hydrates, fluorides, and tungstates are compared. The effect in tungstates are compared for Eu, Tb, Dy, and Er at room temperature.

Van Uitert, L. G., Factors controlling the intensity of emission of Eu^{+++} and Tb^{+++} in scheelites, J. Chem. Phys. 37, 981-5 (1962).

Van Uitert, L. G. and Iida, S., Quenching interactions between rare earth ions, J. Chem. Phys. 37, 986-92 (1962).

Quenching of Eu^{+++} by Tb^{+++} was studied.

Van Uitert, L. G. and Soden, R. R., Emission spectra of trivalent terbium, J. Chem. Phys. 32, 1161-4 (1960).

In $CaWO_4:Tb_{0.01}$, $Tb_2(H_2O)_8(SO_4)_3$, $Na_{0.5}Tb_{0.5}WO_4$, and $CaWO_4:Tb_{0.0001}$

Van Uitert, L. G. and Soden, R. R., Influence of ion size upon the intensity of Eu^{+++} fluorescence in the tungstates, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 517-19 (1962).

Van Uitert, L. G. and Soden, R. R., Enhancement of Eu^{+++} emission by Tb^{+++}, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 1289-93 (1962).

In alkali metal rare earth tungstates.

Van Uitert, L. G. and Soden, R. R., Effects of rare earth ion substitution upon the fluorescence of terbium hexa-antipyrene tri-iodide and sodium europium tungstate, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 1797-1800 (1962).

Van Uitert, L. G., Soden, R. R. and Linares, R. C., Enhancement of rare earth ion fluorescence by lattice processes in oxides, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 1793-6 (1962).

Varsángi, F. and Dieke, G. H., Monochromatically excited fluorescence in rare earth salts, J. Chem. Phys. 31, 1066-70 (1959).

This is a very sensitive method for studying the coupling of the electronic levels with lattice vibrations. If a crystal contains several rare earth ions, their fluorescence spectra are excited independently of each other.

Wanmaker, W. L., de Graaf, W. P., and Spier, H. L., Luminescence of Pb- and Pb-Mn-activated La silicates, Physica 25, 1125-30 (1959), (in English).

Weissman, S. I., Intramolecular energy transfer. The fluorescence of complexes of europium, J. Chem. Phys. 10, 214 (1942).

Whan, R. E. and Crosby, G. A., Luminescence studies of rare earth complexes: benzoylacetonate and dibenzoylmethide chelates, Mol. Spectry. 8, 315-27 (1962).

Ions included Eu^{+++}, Tb^{+++}, Dy^{+++}, and Sm^{+++}. Possible use as optical masers is discussed.

Wick, R. and Throop, C. G., Luminescence of thorium oxide activated by rare earths. Optimum concentration for different sources of excitation, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 25, 57 (1935).

Wild, G., Spectroanalytical investigation of fluorite, Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Wien. Math.-naturw. Klasse Abt. II a, 146, 479-92 (1937).

A study of fluorescence as related to rare-earth content, especially Yb and Eu.

Witzmann, H. and Müller-Buschbaum, H. K., Emission behavior of cerium-samarium-activated borate phosphors, Z. physik Chem. 210, 72-85 (1959).

Sm or Ce activated $CaO:\beta_2O_3$.

Witzmann, H. and Müller-Buschbaum, H. K., Fluorescence of rare earths, Naturwissenschaften 49, 180 (1962).

Zaĭdel, A. N., Iazeeva, G. S., Ostrovskaya, G. V. and Yakimova, P. P., Luminescence of gadolinium salts, Izv. Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R., Ser. Fiz. 26, 74-80 (1962).

In solutions.

Zaĭdel, A. N., Larionov, Ya. I. and Filippov, A. N., Fluorescence of the ions of rare earths in solutions, Bull. Acad. sci. U.R.S.S., Classe sci. math. nat., Ser. phys. (1938), 333-4 (in English, 334-5).

Zaĭdel, A. N., Larionov, Ya. I. and Filippov, A. N., Fluorescence of the aqueous solutions of rare earth salts, I., J. Exptl. Theoret. Phys. (U.S.S.R.) 9, 17-24 (1939).

Fluorescence of terbium^{IV} solutions are best excited by wave lengths 2100-2300 Å. The fluorescence spectrum has seven narrow bands: 489, 545, 589, 621, 648, 670 and 681 mμ.

Also in J. Phys. (U.S.S.R.) 1, No. 1, 67-77 (1939), (in English).

Zaĭdel, A. N. and Lazeeva, G. S., Photoluminescence of solutions and crystals of gadolinium salts, Optika i Spektroskopiya 11, 636-41 (1961).

$Gd(SO_4)_3$, $Gd(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$, and $GdCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ spectra studied.

8.4. Transition Elements

This section covers all the transition elements except the rare earths. The references presented deal with absorption spectra and fluorescence, and are a set of selected references picked from those that appeared before early 1963. The chief source of these references was Chemical Abstracts but Nuclear Science Abstracts were also used. Many of the references are annotated. When both absorption spectra and fluorescence are discussed in one article the entry is made only in the Absorption Spectra section. Information on energy levels is to be found in both sections.

8.4a. Transition Elements Spectra

Ackerman, R. J., Thorn, R. J. and Winslow, G. H., Visible and U.V. absorption properties of uranium dioxide films, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 49 [11], 1107-12 (1959).

Addison, C. C. and Gatehouse, B. M., The infrared spectra of anhydrous transition metal nitrates, Chem. and Ind. (London), 464 (1958).

Addison, C. C. and Gatehouse, B. M., The infrared spectra of anhydrous transition-metal nitrates, J. Chem. Soc., 613-16 (1960).

Allpress, J. G. and Hambly, A. N., Infrared spectra of uranyl compounds. I. Uranyl nitrates, Australian J. Chem. 12, 569 (1959).

3800 - 700 cm^{-1}

Ami El Sayed, M. F. and Sheline, R. K., Infrared spectrum and structure of the $Ni(CN)_4^{-4}$ ion, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 80, 2047 (1958).

Antipova-Karataeva, I. I., Investigation and interpretation of absorption band spectra of crystals colored with chromium ions, Optika i Spectroskopiya 7, 263-5 (1959).

Cr^{+++} in aqueous solutions, $KCr(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$, and ruby over the range 200 - 1200 mμ.

Antunes, M. T., The energy values of the $3d^8 4p$ electronic configuration of cobalt, Phys. Rev. 62, 362-8 (1942).

Appel, J., Electric and optical properties of silver telluride, Z. Naturforsch. 10a, 530 (1955).

Armstrong, A. M., Brearley, A. and Warren, I. H., Uranium antimonides, arsenides, phosphides, selenides, sulfides, and tellurides - an annotated bibliography, Can. Uranium Res. Found. Bibliog., No. B-4, 25 pp. (1961).

Spectral information included.

Arneth, R., Infrared absorption of ZnO crystals, Naturwissenschaften 45, 282 (1958).

1 to 12 μ. High transition in visible and near IR.

Arneth, R., Absorption of ZnO single crystals in the infrared, Z. Physik 155, 595 (1959).

Pure and doped ZnO crystals 10,000 and 700 cm^{-1}.

Asprey, L. B. and Keenan, T. K., Quadrivalent americium and cerium; the absorption spectra of the tri- and tetrafluorides of these elements, J. Inorg. and Nuclear Chem. 7, 27-31 (1958).

CmF_4 and AmF_4 over range 3500 - 20,000 Å was observed.

Babaeva, A. V., Kharitonov, Yu. Ya. and Novozhenyuk, Z. M., Infrared absorption spectra of complex compounds of iridium (III) with an inner sphere sulfito group, Zhur. Neorg. Khim. 6, 2263-80 (1961).

Bader, W. and Westland, A. D., The electronic spectra of $MoCl_5$ and $NbCl_5$, Can. J. Chem. 39, 2306-15 (1961).

Visible spectra of $MoCl_5$ and $NbCl_5$ in solution.

Ballhausen, C. J. and Winther, F., Absorption spectra of some vanadium (III) fluorides, Acta. Chem. Scand. 13, 1729-32 (1959).

Bancie-Grillot, M., et al., Rays of fluorescent emission and of light absorption in pure cadmium sulfide crystals frozen to 4.2°K, Compt. rend. 248, 86-9 (1959).

Absorption band (4853.1, 4857.2 and 4869.1 Å) fluorescent emission at (4856.8, 4861.4 and 4870 Å).

Barceló, J. R., The infrared spectrum of some metallic chelate compounds, Spectrochim. Acta 10, 245 (1958).

Barraclough, C. G., Bradley, D. C., Lewis, J. and Thomas, I. M., The infrared spectra of some metal alkoxides, trialkylsilyloxides, and related silanals, J. Chem. Soc. 2601-5 (1961).

Beattie, I. R. and Tyrrell, H. J. V., The spectra of some solid cobaltic nitroammines and certain other cobaltic complexes in the 2-15 μ region, J. Chem. Soc., 2849 (1956)..

Bedreag, C. G., The energy level of the elements 90-100, Acad. rep. populare Romine (Iasi) Studii cercetări stiint. 5, No. 1/2, 87-94 (1954).

Belford, R. L. and Piper, T. S., Visible spectra of Cu and Nicchelates of tetradentate Schiff's bases, Mol. Phys. 5, 251-55 (1962).

Benesi, H. A., Infrared spectrum of magnesium hydroxide, J. Chem. Phys. 30, 852 (1959).

Bicelli, L. P., Infrared absorption spectra of some salts of the sulfamic acid. II. Zinc, copper, cobalt, and nickel salts, Rend. ist. lombardo Sci., Pt. 1, 91, 76 (1957).

2-15 μ.

Binc, R. and Hadzi, D., Infrared spectra and hydrogen bonding in nickel dimethylglyoxime and related complexes, J. Chem. Soc., 4536 (1959).

Biondi, M. A., Optical and infrared absorption of copper at 4.2°K, Phys. Rev. 96, 534 (1954).

2500-20,000 cm^{-1}.

Block, H. A., Vibrational study of the hexammine-cobalt (III) ion, Trans. Faraday Soc. 55, 867 (1959).

$Co(NH_3)_6Cl_3$ at 5000-416 cm^{-1}.

Blokhinzew, D., The spectra of fluorescence and absorption of complex molecules, J. Phys. U.S.S.R. I, 117 (1939).

Bloss, F. D., Relationship between light absorption and composition in a solid solution series, Am. Mineralogist 40 [516], 371-97 (1955).

Series $Ni(NH_4)_2(SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ and $Mg(NH_4)_2(SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$.

Bonino, G. B. and Fabbri, G., The infrared absorption spectrum of potassium ferrocyanide, Atti. accad. nozl. Lincei, Rend., Classe sci. fis. mat. e nat. 19, 386 (1955).

$K_4Fe(CN)_6$ and its trihydrate at 416-3333 cm^{-1}.

Bonino, G. B. and Fabbri, G., Infrared absorption spectrum of potassium molybdenum octacyanide, Atti. accad. nozl. Lincei, Rend., Classe sci., fis., mat. e nat. 20, 566 (1956).

Bonino, G. B. and Fabbri, G., Infrared absorption of potassium cobalticyanide in the crystalline state and in solution, Atti. accad. nazl. Lincei, Rend., Classe Sci. fis., mat. e nat. 21, 246 (1956).

Bonino, G. B and Salvetti, O., Infrared absorption spectrum of crystalline potassium ferrocyanide, Ricerca Sci. 26, 3627 (1956).

400-600 cm^{-1} and 2000-2100 cm^{-1}.

Bor, G. and Marko, L., Infrared spectrum of dicobalt octacarbonyl, Spectrochim. Acta, 747 (1959).

$Co_2(CO)_8$ in the LiF region.

Bovey, L. F. H., An extension of the analysis of the yttrium spectrum, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 68 A, 79-80 (1955).

Bovey, L. and Steers, E. B. M., The optical spectra of plutonium in the 1-2.5 μ region, Spectrochim. Acta 16, 1184-99 (1960).

Bovey, L., Steers, E. B. M. and Atherton, N., The optical spectra of some rare earth and transuranic elements in the 1-3μ region. II. Wave length measurement and spectrum of plutonium (Pu^{239}), At. Energy Research Estab. (Gt. Brit.) R 2977, 13 pp. (1959).

Brodin, M. S., Optical properties of CdS single crystals, Fiz. Tverdogo Tela. 2, 2152-7 (1960).

Brame, E. G., Jr., Cohen. S., Margrove, J. L., and Meloche, V. W., Infrared spectra of inorganic solids, J. Inorg. and Nuclear Chem. 4, 90 (1957).

Li_2O_2, $Li_2O_2 \cdot 8H_2O$, Na_2O_2, $Na_2O_2 \cdot 8H_2O$, $Na_2O_2 \cdot 8D_2O$, NaO_2, KO_2, CaO_2, $CaO_2 \cdot 8H_2O$, SrO_2 and BaO_2 667-5000 cm^{-1}.

Brame, E. G., Jr., Johnson, F. A., Larsen, E. M. and Meloche, V. W., Infrared spectra of inorganic solids. III. Octacyano complexes of tungsten (IV), (-V) and Molybdenum (IV), (-V) dehydrate and and anhydrous, J. Inorg. and Nuclear Chem. 6, 99 (1958).

8 octacyano complexes in 2-23 μ.

Brame, E. G., Jr., Margrave, J. L. and Meloche, V. W., Infrared spectra of inorganic solids, J. Inorg. and Nuclear Chem. 5, 48 (1957).

667-5000 cm^{-1}

Li_3N, Cu_3N, BN, AlN, Mg_3N_2, Zn_3N_2, B_2O_3, Cu_2O_3, Ga_2O_3, Al_2O_3, B_4C, SiC, Mo_2B, CrN, ZrB_2 and TiB_2

Brazdzhyunas, P. P. and Vishchakas, Yu. K., Optical properties of polycrystalline layers of cadmium selenide, Lietuvos. T.S.R. Mokslu Akad. Darbai Ser. B., No. 4, 21 (1956).

Brearley, A. and Warren, I. H., Uranium nitrides - an annotated bibliography, Can. Uranium Res. Found. Bibliog. No. B-5, 18 pp. (1961).

Spectral information is included.

Brodin, M. S. and Dovgii, Ya. O., Properties of the exciton absorption spectrum of a sodium uranyl acetate single crystal, Ukr. Fiz. Zh. 7, No. 1, 31-6 (1962).

Buchler, A. and Klemperer, W., Infrared spectra of the alkaline-earth halides. I. Beryllium fluoride, beryllium chloride, and magnesium chloride, J. Chem. Phys. 29, 121 (1958).

Burke, T. G. and Smith, D. F., The infrared and Raman spectra of molybdenum hexafluoride, Phys. Rev. 83, 485 (1951).

Burke, T. G., Smith, D. F. and Nielsen, A. H., The molecular structure of MoF_6, WF_6 and UF_6 from infrared and Raman spectra, J. Chem. Phys. 20, 447 (1952).

250-5000 cm^{-1} for MoF_6 and WF_6
588-5000 cm^{-1} for UF_6

Cabannes-Ott, C., Infrared spectroscopy of the hydrated oxides of copper, cadmium, and magnesium, Compt. rend. 242, 355 (1956).

Cabannes-Ott, C., Infrared study, between 300 and 4000 cm^{-1} of copper and vanadyl hydroxides, Compt. rend. 242, 2825 (1956).

Caglioti, V., Sartori, G. and Scrocco, M., Infrared spectrophotometric study of cyanocomplexes of iron (II and III), chromium (III), and manganese (I, II, and III), Atti accad. nazl. Lincei, Rend., Classe Sci. fiz., mat. e nat. 22, 266 (1957).

Cagliotti, V., Sartori, G. and Scrocco, M., Infrared spectrum and internal force-constants of the complex ion $Cr(CN)_6^{-3}$, Atti. accad. nazl. Lincei, Rend., Classe sci. fiz., mat. e nat. 23, 355 (1957).

Caglioti, V., Silvestroni, P., Sartori, G. and Scrocco, M., Infrared investigations of ammine complexes of transition metals, Ricerca Sci. 26, 1743 (1956).

3000 to 1300 cm^{-1}
Bivalent hexammine complexes of Fe, Cd, Mn, Zn, Co, Ni and Cu; and bivalent tetrammine complexes of Cd and Cu. Trivalent hexammine complexes of Cr, Fe and Co.

Cauchois, Y. and Menescu, I., Absorption spectra and characteristic levels of uranium, platinum and tungsten, Compt. rend. 210, 172-4 (1940).

Chakravarty, A. S. and Chatterjee, R., Optical absorption spectra of the Ni^{++} $6H_2O$ complex in crystals, Indian J. Phys. 35, 643-6 (1961).

Energy levels are given.

Chatt, J., Dunconson, L. A. and Gatehouse, B. M., et al., Infrared spectra and structure of some simple and bridged nitro complexes of platinum, palladium, and cobalt, J. Chem. Soc., 4073-80 (1959).

Chatt, J., Duncanson, L. A., Shaw, B. L. and Venanzi, L. M., The transmission of electronic effects through a heavy metal atom, Discussions Faraday Soc. No. 26, 131-7 (1958).

The infrared spectra of some Pt, Pd and Rh complexes were examined.

Chatterjee, S. D., Ghosh, N. N. and Naha, A. M., Near-infrared absorption by solutions of inorganic substances, J. Chem. Phys. 20, 344 (1952).

9091 - 12,500 cm^{-1}
$CuSO_4$, $NiSO_4$, $CuCl_2$, $Cu(NO_3)_2$, metal sulfates and metal NH_4 sulfates of Cu, Ni and Fe (II) and etc.

Cheng, F. Fa-wu, Infrared analysis of inorganic anions, Dissertation Abstr. 19, 2733 (1959).

Coelho, R., Some optical properties of the cuprous halides and related compounds, U.S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Serv., P.B. Rept. 149, 496, 34 pp. (1959).

Optical absorption spectra of Cu_2Cl_2, Cu_2Br, and Cu_2I_2 are given.

Cohen, D., Absorption spectra of plutonium ions in perchloric acid solutions, J. Inorg. and Nuclear Chem. 18, 211-18 (1961).

Pu (3, 4, 5, and 6) from 2000 - 12,500 Å.

Conlon, D. G. and Doyle, W. P., Absorption spectra of vanadium, niobium, and tantalum pentoxides, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 752-3 (1961).

200 - 1000 mμ range.

Conway, J. G., Absorption spectrum of UF_4 and the energy levels of uranium (V), J. Chem. Phys. 31, 1002-4 (1959).

2000 - 80,000 Å.

Cooper, F. L., The absorption in the red of the acetate, nitrate, and sulfate of cobalt, Astrophysic. J. 32, 309-12

Costa, G., Pauluzzi, E. and Puxeddu, A., Infrared spectra of chromous and cupric acetates, Gazz. chim. ital 87, 885 (1957).

Cotton, F. A., Down, J. L. and Wilkinson, G., Infrared spectra of manganese carbonyl hydride and deuteride, J. Chem. Soc., 833 (1959).

$HMn(CO)_5$ and $DMn(CO)_5$ 3000 - 400 cm^{-1} .

Cronemeyer, D. C., Infrared absorption of reduced rutile TiO_2 single crystals, Phys. Rev. 113, 1222 (1959).

Dieke, G. H. and Duncan, A. B. F., Spectroscopic properties of uranium compounds, New York, Toronto and London (1949).

Dieke, G. H. and Von Heel, A. C. S., On the difference of the fluorescence and the absorption spectra of the uranyl salts, Proc. Amsterdam 28, 953 (1925); Comm. Leyden, Suppl. 55a, Nos. 169-180 (1925).

Dobbie, J. C., The spectra of Fe^{++}, Ann. Solar Physics Observatory 5, 1-59

Fe^{+} is also given.

2200 - 6000 Å.

Dryden, R. P. and Winston, A., Infrared spectra of some metal chelates of β-diketones, J. Phys. Chem. 62, 635 (1958).

Dubrovskiĭ, G. B., Optical properties of CdTe, Fiz. Tverdogo Tela 3, 1305-9 (1961).

0.4 - 6.0 μ.

Dupuis, T., Infrared absorption spectra of the metallic chromates and Alkaline halochromates, Compt. rend. 246, 3332 (1958).

Duval, C., Freymann, R. and Lecomte, J., An attempt at interpretation of the infrared spectra of metal acetylacetonates, Bull. Soc. Chim. France 106 (1952).

Be^{++}, Mg^{++}, Al^{+++}, Sc^{+++}, Cu^{+++}, Fe^{+++}, Co^{+2}, Co^{+3}, Cu^{++}, Zn^{++}, and Sm^{+++} at 526 - 1786 cm^{-1}.

Duval, C. and Lecomte, J., Infrared absorption spectra of ions of the type BO_2^- and BO_3^{-3}, Bull. soc. chim. France 101 (1952).

625 - 2000 cm^{-1} for Mg, Ca, Ni, Mn, Sr and Br orthoborates and for Na, Pb and Ba metaborates.

Duval, C. and Lecomte, J., Infrared absorption spectra of metallic salts containing the Group XO_4 in the region of their deformation vibrations, Compt. Rend. 239, 249 (1954).

290 - 650 cm^{-1}
X = Si, P, Cl, S, V, Cu, Mn, As, Se, Mo, W or Re

Duval, C. and Lecomte, J., Infrared absorption spectra of metallic phosphites and hypophosphites, Compt. rend. 240, 66 (1955).

300 - 3700 cm^{-1}.

Duval, C. and Lecomte, J., Infrared absorption spectra of mixed crystals: $CuSO_4$ and $ZnSO_4$ and their interpretation, Compt. Rend. 248, 1977-9 (1959).

Duval, C., Lecomte, J. and Morandat, J., The infrared absorption spectra of metallic salts including the XO_2 group (chlorites and nitrites), Bull. soc. chim. France, 745 (1951).

Edgell, W. F., Asato, G., Wilson, W. and Angell, C., Infrared spectra of metal carbonyl hydrides, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 81, 2022 (1959).

5000 - 333 cm^{-1}
$DCo(CO)_4$, $H_2Fe(CO)_4$, $HDFe(CO)_4$, $HMn(CO)_5$, $DMn(CO)_5$

Edgell, W. F., Magee, C. and Gallup, G., The infrared spectrum of cobalt carbonyl hydride, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 87, 4185 (1956).

$HCo(CO)_4$ at 303 - 5000 cm^{-1}

Ehlert, T. C. and Margrove, J. L., Melting point and spectral emissivity of uranium dioxide, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 41 [8], 330 (1958).

Elsayed, M. F. A. and Sheline, R. K., The infrared spectrum and structure of hexacyanodi-nikelate (I) ion, $[Ni_2(CN)_6]^{-4}$, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78, 702 (1956).

Englmann, R., Temperature dependent effects on the optical absorption line shape of paramagnetic ions, Mol. Phys. 3, 23-34 (1960).

Englmann, R., Charge transfer states and optical absorption in octahedrally hydrated paramagnetic salts, Mol. Phys. 3, 48-58 (1960).

Englmann, R., Mechanism for the optical absorption in some paramagnetic salts, J. Chem. Phys. 32, 299-300 (1960).

Ephraim, F. and Mezener, M., The absorption spectra of uranium compounds, Helv. Chim. Acta 16, 1257-72 (1933).

Exhibit line spectra. Absorption spectra are given for tri, quad and sexivalent compounds at temperatures of 18° and -190°C.

Euler, F., The structure of aluminum oxide, U.S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Serv., P.B.Rept. 144216, 40 pp. (1959).

Ionic locations in α Al_2O_3 are discussed and a short review with 16 references is given. Spectral information is also given.

Fabbri, G., Infrared spectrum of crystalline potassium cyanocobaltate (III) at liquid nitrogen temperatures, Atti accad. nazl. Lincei, Rend., Classe sci. fiz., mat. e nat. 22, 488 (1957).

Fovini, G. and Paglia, E., Absorption spectra of some cobalt (II) and cobalt (III) complexes of bipyridine and phenanthroline, J. Inorg. and Nuclear Chem. 8, 155 (1958).

Infrared.

Feitknecht, W. and Ludi, A., Light absorption of hydroxides, halides, and hydroxy-halides of Co^{++}, Ni^{++}, and Cu^{++}, Chimia 15, 533-4 (1961).

300 - 2000 mμ.

Fickelscher, H. and Zukale, W., Infrared absorption of cuprous oxide Cu_2O, Naturwissenschaften 48 [1], 24 (1961).

1 to 32 μ

Maxima
8.86, 11.96, 12.82, 14.30, 18.8, 20.4 and 23.0 μ.

Filimonov, V. N., Electronic absorption bands of ZnO and TiO_2 in the infrared region of the spectrum, Optika i Spektrokopiya 5, 709 (1958).

Finkelstein, R. and Van Vleck, J. H., The energy levels of chromealum, J. Chem. Phys. 8, 790-7 (1940).

Fock, J., The infrared spectrum of magnesium oxide, Z. Physik 90, 44-7 (1934).

Fontana, P. and Fabbri, G., Investigation in the infrared spectrum of copper basic chlorides and their anticryptogamic use, Ball. sci. fac. chim. ind. Bologna 15, 109 (1957).

Forster, L. S. and De Armond, K., Luminescence of chromium (III) complexes, J. Chem. Phys. 34, 2193-4 (1961).

Absorption and emission spectra are given for several organic complexes with Cr (III).

Fred, M. and Fronk, S., Term analysis of americium I and americium II spectra, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 47, 1076-87 (1957).

Freed, S., Spectra of ions in fields of various symmetry in crystals and solutions, Rev. Mod. Phys. 14, 105 (1942).

Freed, S. and Leitz, F. J., Jr., The absorption spectra of transuranic salts in crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 17, 540-1 (1949).

Visible spectra for some transuranic anhydrous salts.

Friedman, H. and Glover, C. P., The optical transmission of additively coloured alkali halide crystals in the visible and near infrared, J. Opt. Soc. Amer. 39, 795 (1949).

Fritz, H. P., Aromatic complexes of metals. XXVI. Infrared studies on cyclopentadienyl-metal complexes, Chem. Ber. 92, 780 (1959).

Complexes of: Fe, Ru, Ni, Os, Co, Mn, Cr, V, Sn, Pb, Be, Mg, Hg, ReH, RhH, Bi, La, Tb, and K.

Fujita, J., Nakamoto, K. and Kobayashi, M., Infrared spectra of metallic complexes. II. The absorption bands of coordinated water in aquo complexes, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78, 3963 (1956).

Rock salt region
coordinated water in Ni^{+2}, Cu^{++}, and Cr^{+++} aquo complexes.

Fujita, J., Nakamoto, K. and Kobayashi, M., Infrared spectra of metallic complexes. III. The infrared spectra of metallic oxalates, J. Phys. Chem. 61, 1014 (1957).

Oxalates of Al, Co, Cr, Fe, Cu and Ni.

Furlani, C., Absorption spectra of electrostatic complexes of Fe^{++}, Gazz. chim. ital. 87, 371-9 (1957).

Visible and near infrared spectra of Fe^{++} complexes in solution were studied.

Furlani, C., Ciana, A. and Buticci, G., Absorption spectra of transition-metal anions with unpaired 3d-electrons, Univ. studi Trieste, Fac. sci. Ist. Chim. No. 25, 12 pp. (1958), (in English).

Na_3MnO_4 and K_2FeO_4 also spectra of VO_4^{---}, CrO_4^{--}, MnO_4^{--}, and MnO_4^{-}.

Gabriel, J. R., Johnston, D. F. and Powell, M. J. D., A calculation of the ground state splitting for Mn^{++} ions in a cubic field, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) 264, 503-15 (1961).

Optical absorption spectrum for Mn^{++} in MgO.

Gamo, I., Infrared absorption bands of the SO_4 ion in $NiSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$, and $MgSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$, Compt. Rend. 253, 1429-30 (1961).

Ganguly, S. C., The effect of temperature on the absorption and fluorescence spectra of impurity crystals, Ind. J. Phys. 19, 222 (1945).

Garcia-Riquelme, O., Izlesias, L. and Velasco, R., The $3d^{n-1}n$ g and $3d^{n-1}n$ h electronic configurations in Mn II, Anales real. soc. espan. fis y chim. 53 A, 77-84 (1957).

Spectrum up to 10,000 Å is given.

Gatehouse, B. M. and Comyns, A. E., Infrared spectra of uranyl nitrate hydrates and rubidium uranyl nitrate, J. Chem. Soc., 3965 (1958).

700 - 3700 cm^{-1}.

Gaunt, J., Infrared spectra and molecular structure of some group VI hexafluorides, Trans. Faraday Soc. 49, 1122 (1952).

SF_6, SeF_6, TeF_6, MoF_6, WF_6 and UF_6 at 400 - 5000 cm^{-1}.

Goble, A. T., Energies in the d^9p configuration of nickel-like and palladium-like spectra, Phys. Rev. 56, 209 (1939).

Gray, H. B. and Ballhausen, C. J., The optical spectra of some transition metal pentacyanonitrosyl complexes, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 1151-3 (1962).

Visible spectra of Fe, Mn, and Cr; $[M(CN)_5NO]^{---}$

Gray, H. B. and Hare, C. R., Electronic structures and spectra of chromyl and molybdenyl ions, Inorg. Chem. 1, 363-68 (1962).

Griffith, W. P., Cotton, F. A. and Wilkinson, G., Infrared spectrum and structure of $K_4[Ni(CN)_3CO]_2$, J. Inorg. and Nuclear Chem. 10, 23 (1959).

Griffith, W. P., Lewis, J. and Wilkinson, G., Infrared spectra of transition metal-nitric oxide complexes. II. Complexes involving NO^- ion, J. Inorg. and Nuclear Chem. 7, 38 (1958).

Gross, E. F., Razbirin, B. S. and Shekhmamet'ev, R. I., Investigation of reflection and luminescence spectra of copper halides at low temperatures, Optika i Spektroskopya 8, 232-8 (1960).

Absorption spectra of CuI, CuBr, and CuCl are given.

Gross, E. F. and Shulton, A. A., Interaction of molecular and lattice vibrations in crystals and the infrared spectrum, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 115, 689 (1951); [Soviet Phys. "Doklady" 2, 371 (1957)].

$Ba(NO_3)_2$ and $Pb(NO_3)_2$ used for study.

Groth, R., The temperature dependence of the short wave length part of the absorption of MgO in the IR, Ann. Physik. 6, 328-44 (1960).

Single crystals 5 and 10 μ at 20 - 1500°.

Gruber, J. B., An analysis of the infrared absorption spectrum of Am^{+++} ($5f^6$) $LaCl_3$, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 2186-92 (1961).

0.79 - 16.0 μ. Energy levels are given.

Gruber, J. B. and Conway, J. G., Absorption spectrum and Zeeman effect of Am^{+++} in $LaCl_3$, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 191-3 (1962).

2000 to 8000 Å.

Gruen, D. M., Interpretation of the visible and near-infrared spectra of NpO_2^+ and PuO_2^{++} ions, J. Chem. Phys. 20, 1818 (1952).

Gruen, D. M., Absorption spectra and electrical conductivities of UO_2-ThO_2 solid solutions, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 76 [8], 2117-20 (1954).

Pure UO_2 to 2.5% UO_2. 4500 - 7000 Å.

Gruen, D. M. and Fred, M., Absorption spectra of uranium (IV) fluorides, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 76, 3850 (1954).

UF_4, $NaUF_5$, KUF_5, δ-Na_2UF_6 and α-Na_2UF_6

7000 Å - into infrared.

Grum-Grzhimailo, V., Brilliantov, N. A., Volkova, N. V., Dobrzhanskii, G. F. and Sviridov, D. T., Spectra of light absorption by single crystals of nickel ammonium sulfate at temperatures from 290 to 1.7°K, Kristallografiya 7, No. 1, 84-8 (1962).

Häfele, H. G., Analysis of infrared absorption spectra of various nitrate crystals within the framework of the individual cell model, Z. Physik 148, 262 (1957).

$NaNO_3$, $ZnSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$, $Ce(NO_3)_3 \cdot 6H_2O$, $Mg(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$, and $Pr_2Zn_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$.

Hafner, St. and Laves, F., Order/disorder and infrared absorption. III. The systems $MgAl_2O_4$-Al_2O_3 and $MgAl_2O_4$-$LiAl_5O_8$, Z. Krist. 115, 321-30 (1961).

Hall, J. F. and Ferguson, W. F. C., Optical properties of cadmium sulfide and zinc sulfide from 0.6 - 14 microns, J. Opt. Soc. Amer. 45, 714 (1955).

714 - 16,667 cm^{-1}.

Halperin, A. and Garlick, G. F. J., The absorption spectrum of excited crystals of cadmium sulfide, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 68 B, 758 (1955).

1.4 μ with maxima intensity of 0.78 μ.

Hansfer, R. L. and Segilken, W. G., Correlation of thermoluminescence in MgO and valence changes of iron and chromium impurities detected by ERP, Phys. and Chem. Solids 13, 124-31 (1960).

Optical absorption and energy level scheme are also presented.

Happ, H., Hofmann, H. W., Lux, E. and Seger, G., Dispersion measurements with Cs, Br, and CaF_2 in the far infrared and millimeter-wave range, Z. Physik. 166, 510-18 (1962).

Harrah, L. A., Ryan, M. T. and Tamborski, C., Infrared spectra of phenyl derivatives of group IV b, V b, and VII b elements, Spectrochim. Acta 18, 21-37 (1962).

Region 2-35 μ of many compounds.

Hasse, J., The influence of lattice perturbations on the optical properties of metal layers, Z. Physik 157, 166 (1959).

Bi, Ga, Sn, Ag (40,000 - 2500 cm^{-1}).

Hausman, H. J., Allen, A. J., Arthur, J. S., Bender, R. S. and Mc Dole, C. J., Energy levels in magnesium, vanadium, chromium and manganese, Phys. Rev. 88, 1296-9 (1952).

Hawkins, N. J., Mattraw, H. C. and Sabol, W. W., Infrared spectrum of plutonium hexafluoride, J. Chem. Phys. 23, 2191 (1955).

Herington, E. F. G. and Kynaston, W., Infrared spectra of compounds containing the pentacyanoferrate group, J. Chem. Soc., 3555 (1955).

$Na_3(Fe(CN)_5NH)_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ $Na_2(Fe(CN)_5NH_3) \cdot H_2O$

$Na_2(Fe(CN)_5H_2O$ $Na_3(Fe(CN)_5H_2O) \cdot H_2O$

Hidalgo, A. and Mathieu, J. P., Infrared absorption spectra of complex cyanides, Anals. real soc. espan. fis. y quim 56 A, 9-18 (1960).

Al, Au, Zn, Cd, Hg, Cu, Ni, Pd, Pt, Cr, Mn, Ru, Os, Rh, Mo, Co, and Fe cyanides were examined in the 250-700 and 1900-2200 cm^{-1} range.

Hill, D. G. and Rosenberg, A. F., Infrared absorption spectra of complex cobalt salts, J. Chem. Phys. 22, 148 (1954).

820 - 1310 cm^{-1}.

Hill, D. G. and Rosenberg, F., Infrared absorption spectra of complex cobalt compounds, J. Chem. Phys. 24, 1219 (1956).

25 Co complex salts at 667 - 5000 cm^{-1}.

Hobbs, W. E., Infrared spectrum of chromyl fluoride, U.S. Atomic Energy Comm., K-1325, 32 pp. (1957).

CrO_2F_2 in 277 - 5000 cm^{-1}.
CrO_2Cl_2 in 400 - 5000 cm^{-1}.

Hobbs, W. E., Infrared absorption spectra of chromyl fluoride and chromyl chloride, J. Chem. Phys. 28, 1220 (1958).

Hodgson, J. N., The optical properties of liquid, indium, cadmium, bismuth, and antimony, Phil. Mag. 7, 229-36 (1962).

4000 and 27,000 cm^{-1}.

Holmes, O. G. and Mc Clure, D. S., Optical spectra of hydrated ions of the transition metals, J. Chem. Phys. 26, 1686-94 (1957).

$CsTi(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$	$CsMn(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$
$NH_4V(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$	$FeSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$
$KCr(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$	$CoSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$
$NiSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$	$CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$

Howell, O. R. and Jackson, A., The change in the absorption spectrum of cobalt chloride in aqueous solution, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A 142, 587-97 (1933).

In $CoCl_2$ four principle bands at 695, 666, 626 and 610 mμ.

Howes, H. L., On certain absorption bands in the spectra of the uranyl salts, Phys. Rev. II, 66 (1918).

Hrostowski, H. J. and Pimentel, G. C., Interpretation of the infrared and Raman spectra of mixed crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 19, 661 (1951).

Isetti, G., Absorption spectrum of NaCl crystals containing iron, Rend. Soc. Mineral. Ital. 17, 373-8 (1961).

Single crystals of NaCl with Fe^{++} are grown from melt.

Johnson, C. H. and Mead, A., Line absorption of chromic salts in relation to coordination, Nature 131, 399 (1933).

$[Cr(H_2O)_6]^{+++}$ and $[Cr(H_2O)_4SO_4]^{+}$.

Johnston, R. W. and Cronemeyer, D. C., Infrared absorption of NiO, Phys. Rev. 93, 634 (1954).

714 - 10,000 cm^{-1}.

Jones, D. A., Jones, R. V. and Stevenson, R. W. H., Infrared transmission limits of single crystals of some fluorides, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 65 B, 906 (1952).

(769 - 2000 cm^{-1})

LiF, CuF_2, CaF_2, CdF_2, SrF_2, PbF_2, and BaF_2.

Jones, L. H., Infrared spectra and structure of the crystalline sodium acetate complexes of U(VI), Np(VI), Pu(VI), and Am(VI). Comparison of metal-oxygen bond distance and bond force constant in this series, J. Chem. Phys. 23, 2105 (1955).

Jones, L. H., Polarized infrared spectrum of $KAg(CN)_2$, J. Chem. Phys. 25, 379-80 (1956).

Jones, L. H., Vibrational spectrum and structure of metal-cyanide complexes in the solid state. I. $KAg(CN)_2$, J. Chem. Phys. 26, 1578 (1957).

Jones, L. H. and Penneman, R. A., Infrared spectra and structure of uranyl and transuranium (V) and (VI) ions in aqueous perchloric acid solutions, J. Chem. Phys. 21, 542 (1953).

Jones, R. V. and Pollard, J. H., The scintillation properties of cadmium fluoride, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 79, 358-65 (1962).

Single crystals which are optically clear from 2200 Å.

Joos, G. and Klopfer, A., Temperature dependence of optical constants of Cu, Ag, and Au down to 20°K, Z. Physik. 138, 251-65 (1954).

The optical constants of Cu, Ag, and Au are studied at temperatures between 20 and 428°K in the visible and uv spectral regions, and the results are interpreted by the electron theory of metals.

Keller, S. P. and Pettit, G. D., Optical properties of activated and unactivated hexagonal zinc sulfide single crystals, Phys. Rev. 115, 526-36 (1959).

Jørgensen, Chr. K., 5f and 6d orbitals in actinide compounds, Congr. intern chim. pure et appl. 16e, Paris, 1957; Mem. sect. chim. minéralc, 313-18 (Publ., 1958), (in English).

Jørgensen, Chr. K., Absorption spectra of actinide compounds, Mol. Phys. 2, 96-108 (1959).

Pa^{++}, U^{+++}, Np^{+++}, U^{++++}, Cm^{+++}, Pu^{+++}, Am^{+++}, and Bk^{+++}.

Jørgensen, Chr. K., The d and f electrons in complexes of elements of the transition groups, J. Chim. phys. 56, 889-96 (1959).

Kaiser, W., Spitzer, W. G., Kaiser, R. H. and Horvarth, L. E., Infrared properties of CaF_2, SrF_2, and BaF_2, Phys. Rev. 127, 1950-4 (1962).

Kaufmann, G. and Rohmer, R., The visible and near-infrared spectra of uranium (V) in nonaqueous media, Bull. Soc. Chim. France, 1961, 1969-73.

$UOBr_3$ and UBr_5 in EtOH, EtOAc, Me_2CO, $CHCl_3$ and $CHBr_3$.

Khalilov, A. Kh. and Alieva, T. D., Absorption and excitation spectra of some monocrystalline phosphors, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan S.S.R., Ser. Fiz.-Mat. i Tekh. Nauk No. 6, 35-43 (1959).

KCl, $KCl-CuCl_2$, $KCl-CuCl_2-PbCl_2$, and $KCl-PbCl_2-Tl^+$.

Kiss, A. I. and Császár, J., Light absorption of chelate complexes. I. Mechanism of light absorption of acetylacetonate complexes, Acta Chim. Acad Sci. Hung. 13, 49 (1957).

(5000 - 50,000 cm^{-1})

Complexes of Be(II), Mg(II), Zn(II), Cd(II), Al(III), Th(IV), Cu(III), Mn(III), Fe(III), Co(II and III), Ni(II), Pd(II), and Cu(II).

Kiss, A. I., Császár, J. and Horvarth, E., Light absorption of nickel (II) complexes, Acta. Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung. 15, 151-61 (1958), (in German).

Kiss, A. I., Császár, J. and Lehotai, L., The mechanism of light absorption in cobalt (III) complexes, Acta. Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung. 12, 73-81 (1957).

Kobayashi, M. and Fujita, J., Infrared absorption spectra of hexammine metal complexes, J. Chem. Phys. 23, 1354 (1955).

$Ni(NH_3)_6Cl_2$, $Cr(NH_3)_6Cl_3$, and $Co(NH_3)_6Cl_3$.

Kokhanenko, P. N., Absorption spectra of foreign admixtures of metals as a function of the type of the lattice of the fundamental substance, Zhur. Eksptl. i Teoret. Fiz. 26, 120-3 (1955).

Experimental data to show effect of coordination on absorption spectra of Zn, Cu, Cd, Ni, Ag, and Au in halide salts is given.

Kolesova, V. A., Infrared absorption spectra of synthetic aluminates of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, Optics and Spectroscopy (USSR), (English Trans.) 10 [3], 209-10 (1961).

420 - 1500 cm^{-1}

All have intense band from 420 - 900 cm^{-1}.

Krinchik, G. S. and Chetkin, M. V., Faraday effect of yttrium garnet at infrared frequencies, Zhur. Eksptl. i Teoret. Fiz. 38, 1643-4 (1960).

$Y_3Fe_5O_{12}$ was investigated in the 0.94 - 9 μ range.

Kroeger, F. A., Luminescence and absorption of ZnS-MnS mixed crystals, Physica 6, 369 (1939).

Kroeger, F. A., Fundamental absorption of ZnS-MnS and ZnS-CdS mixed crystals, Physica 6, 779 (1939).

Kunze, I., Optical absorption of AgBr doped with bivalent anions, Ann. Physik 7, 382-96 (1961).

Doped with S, Se, and Te.

Lacroix, R., Structure from the absorption spectra of nickel salts in solutions, Arch. sci. (Geneva) 8, 317 (1955).

$Ni(H_2O)_6^{++}$

Lakshmanan, B. R., Infrared absorption spectra of copper potassium oxalate, copper sodium oxalate and copper ammonium oxalate, J. Indian Int. Sci. 39 A, 30 (1957).

Lane, T. J., Nakagawa, I., Walter, J. L. and Kandathil, A. J., Infrared investigations of certain imidazole derivatives and their metal chelates, Inorg. Chem. 1, 267-76 (1962).

Cu(II), Ni(II), Co(II), and Zn(II) chelates.

Laver, J. L. and Rosenbaum, E. J., Near-infrared absorption spectrophotometry, Appl. Spectroscopy 6 No. 5, 29-40 (1952).

1-2 μ region.

Lazarev, A. N., Tenisheva, T. F., Ch'uing, M. C. and Toropov, N. A., Infrared spectra and structure of strontium silicates, Zhur. strakt. Khim. 2, 741-43 (1961).

Leontovich, A. M., Absorption spectra of crystalline salts of plutonium, Optika i Spektroskopiya 2, 695-703 (1957).

$Pu(SO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	$PuCl_3$
$Pu(NO_3)_4(1\text{-}2)H_2O$	$PuLa(CCl_3COO)_7$
$KPu(SO_4)_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	$PuO_2(ClO_4)_2 \cdot x\ H_2O$
$PuO_2Cl_2 \cdot x\ H_2O$	

Linz, A., Jr., and Herrington, K., Electrical and optical properties of synthetic calcium titanate crystal, J. Chem. Phys. 28 [5], 824-25 (1958).

0.3 - 7 μ

Lipis, L. V. and Pozharskii, B. G., Absorption spectra of Pu(III) halogenides, Zhur. Neorg. Khim. 5, 2162-66 (1960).

PuF_3, $PuCl_3$, and $PuBr_3$ over range 3400 - 10,000 Å.

Lost, J. T., Infrared absorption studies on $BaTiO_3$ and related materials, Phys. Rev. 105, 1740 (1957).

Louisfert, J., Infrared absorption spectra of metallic carbonates in powder form, Compt. rend. 233, 381 (1951).

Low, W., Paramagnetic and optical absorption of Cr^{3+} in MnO, Phys. Rev. 105, 807 (1957).

Energy levels.

Low, W., Paramagnetic and optical spectra of divalent nickel in cubic crystalline fields, Phys. Rev. 109, 247 (1958).

In MgO, spectra from 27,000 Å to 2800 Å, energy levels.

Low, W., Paramagnetic and optical spectra of bivalent nickel in cubic crystalline fields, Phys. Rev. 109, 247-55 (1958).

Low, W., Paramagnetic and optical spectra of divalent cobalt in cubic crystalline fields, Phys. Rev. 109, 256 (1958).

In MgO spectra from 3000 Å to 20,000 Å. Energy levels.

Low, W. and Weger, M., Paramagnetic resonance and optical spectra of bivalent iron in cubic fields. I. Theory, Phys. Rev. 118, 1119-30 (1960).

Lushchik, Ch. B., Gindina, R. I., Zazubovich, S. G. and Lushchik, N. E., Polarization characteristics of some alkali metal halide single crystal phosphors, Tr. Inst. Fiz. i Astron., Akad. Nauk Est. SSR 17, 38-49 (1960).

Kyropoulos grown KCl:Tl, KBr:Tl, KI:Tl, KCl:Pb, KCl:Cu, KCl:Ag, NaCl:Ag, and Stockbarger grown KCl:In, KBr:In and KCl:Bi were studied.

Malm, J. G., Weinstock, B. and Claasen, H. H., Infrared spectra of neptunium hexafluoride and plutonium hexafluoride, J. Chem. Phys. 23, 2192 (1955).

Mamiya, M., Near-infrared absorption spectra of nickel and cobalt, Bunseki Kagaku 9, 609-12 (1960).

1000 - 1380 mμ.

Mara, R. T., Sutherland, G. B. B. M. and Tyrell, H. V., IR spectrum of barium titanate, Phys. Rev. 96 [3], 801-802

Matossi, F., Interpretation of the vibration spectrum of mix crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 19, 161-163 (1951).

Matsumura, O., Infrared absorption bonds of water of crystallization, Mem. Faculty Sci. Kyusyu Univ. 1 B, 1 (1951).

(2857 - 6667 cm^{-1})

$CdSO_4 \cdot 8/3\ H_2O$, $NiSO_4 \cdot H_2O$, $NiSO_4(NH_3)_2SO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$, $CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$ $CuSO_4(NH_3)_4 \cdot H_2O$, $CuSO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$, $KAl(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$, and $KNaC_2H_4O_6 \cdot 4H_2O$.

McAlister, E. D., Villa, J. J. and Salzberg, C. D., Rapid and accurate measurements of refractive index in the infrared, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 46, 485 (1956).

McLaughlin, R., Spectrum of UCl_4, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 2699-705 (1962).

Meloche, V. W. and Martin, R. L., Spectrophotometric determination of ruthenium, Anal. Chem. 28, 1671-1673 (1956).

Merritt, P. E. and Wiberley, S. E., Infrared absorption spectra of cistrans isomers of coordination compounds of cobalt (III), J. Chem. 59, 55 (1955).

Merten, L., Influence of optical lattice vibrations of infrared dispersion in polar diatomic crystals with trigonal, tetragonal, and hexagonal symmetry, Z. Naturforsch. 16a, 447-59 (1961).

Miller, F. A., Carlson, G. L. and White, W. B., Infrared and Raman spectra of chromyl chloride, Spectrochim. Acta 709 (1959).

CrO_2CO

Miloslavskiĭ, V. K. and Kovalenko, N. A., Absorption of zinc oxide in the infrared region of the spectrum, Optika i Spektroskapiya 5, 614 (1958).

Miloslavskiĭ, V. K. and Ranyuk, A. I., Optical constants of cadmium oxide in the infrared, Optics and Spectroscopy (English Translation), 11 [4], 289-92 (1961).

1.5 to 7 μ.

Mitskevich, V. V., The dynamic theory of ionic crystals of the NaCl type II dielectric and optical properties, Fiz. Tverdozo Tela 3, 3036-45 (1961).

Mitsuishi, H., Yashinaga, H. and Fujita, S., Far-infrared absorption of ferrites, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 13, 1236-7 (1958).

$ZnFe_2O_4$, $NiFe_2O_4$, $CoFe_2O_4$, $MgFe_2O_4$ in the region 500 to 10 cm^{-1}.

Mookherji, A. and Chhonkr, N. S., Light absorption in paramagnetic ions in state of solution III Cr^{+++} ion, Indian J. Phys. 35, 437-45 (1961).

Moore, C. E., Atomic energy levels as derived from the analyses of optical spectra, U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards circ 467; At. Energy Levels 1, 309 pp. (1949).

H through V.

Moser, F., Equilibrium properties of solid solutions of copper ions in large AgCl crystals, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 343-7 (1962).

Optical absorption spectra were studied.

Mott, N. F., Energy levels in real and ideal crystals, Faraday Soc. Trans. 34, 822 (1938).

Mott, N. F., On the absorption of light by crystals, Proc. Roy. Soc. A 167, 384 (1938).

Murakawa, K., Hyperfine structure of the spectrum of manganese (I), J. Phys. Soc. Japan 10, 336-8 (1955).

Mn(I) hyperfine structure has lines at λ 5432, 5395 and 4034 Å.

Naiman, C. S., The optical absorption of $K_3[Cr(CN)_5NO]H_2O$, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 1503-4 (1961).

Nakamoto, K., Fujita, J., Tonaka, S. and Kobayoshi, M., Infrared spectra of metallic complexes. IV. Comparison of the infrared spectra of unidentate and bidentate complexes, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 79, 4904 (1957).

Sulfato, carbonato, oxalato, and acetato metallic complexes were measured in the 5000 - 400 cm^{-1} region.

Nakamoto, K., Morimoto, Yu. and Martell, A. E., Infrared spectra of aqueous solutions. I. Metal chelate compounds of amino acids, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 83, 4528-32 (1961).

Spectra of 30 metal chelates but in the liquid and crystalline state are given.

Newman, R. and Chrenko, R. M., Optical properties of nickel oxide, Phys. Rev. 114, 1507-13 (1959).

Newman, R. and Chrenko, R. M., Infrared absorption from L.S splittings in cobalt salts, Phys. Rev. 115, 1147-52 (1959).

CoO, $CoBr_2$, $CoCl_2$, and CoF_2.

Nichols, E. L. and Howes, H. L., The fluorescence and absorption of certain pleochroic crystals of the uranyl salts, Phys. Rev. 8, 364-85 (1916).

$UO_2Cl_2 \cdot 2NH_4Cl + 2H_2O$, $UO_2Cl_2 \cdot 2KCl + 2H_2O$, $UO_2Cl_2 \cdot 2RbCl + 2H_2O$, and $UO_2Cl_2 \cdot 2CsCl + 2H_2O$.

Nikitine, S., Reiss, R., Ringeissen, J., Peters, A., Biellmann, J., Burckel, J., Grum, J. B. and Sieskind, M., Exciton spectra of CuCl, CuI, PbI_2, and HgI_2 at 4.2°K, Proc. Intern. Conf. Semiconductor Phys., Prague 1960, 438-44 (Publ., 1961).

Visible range.

Noland, J. A., Optical absorption of single-crystal strontium titanate, Phys. Rev. 94, 724 (1954).

$SrTiO_3$ at 666 - 28,570 cm^{-1}.

Pappalardo, R., Absorption spectra of Cu^{++} in different crystal coordinations, J. Mol. Spectroscopy 6, 554-71 (1961).

Optical absorption of Cu^{++} in ZnO, $CuSiF_6 \cdot 6H_2O$, $ZnSiF_6 \cdot 6H_2O$, YGa garnet (near infrared spectra are illustrated).

Pappalardo, I. R., Wood, D. L. and Linares, R. C., Jr., Optical absorption spectra of Ni-doped oxide systems, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 1460-78 (1961).

MgO, ZnO, $MgAl_2O_4$, and YGa garnet.

Pappalardo, R., Wood, D. L. and Linares, R. C., Jr., Optical absorption study of Co-doped oxide systems, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 2041-59 (1961).

Co-doped MgO, ZnO, Al spinel, YGa garnet, and Ge garnets.

Parsons, R. B., Wardzznski, W. and Yoffe, A. D., The optical properties of single crystals of cadmium selemide, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A 262, 120-31 (1961).

Paschen, F., The arc spectrum of indium, InI, Ann. Physik. 32, 148-54 (1938).

From 2180 Å to 9170 Å.

Pastrnyak, I., Infrared absorption spectrum for cuprous oxide, Optika i Spectroskopiya 6, 107 (1959).

Penkin, N. P. and Frish, S. E., Emission and absorption spectra of uranium, Optika i Spektroskopiya 3, 473-9 (1957).

Peria, W. T., Optical absorption and photoconductivity in magnesium oxide crystals, Phys. Rev. 112, 423-33 (1958).

Pfund, A. H., The optical properties of metallic and crystalline powders, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 23, 375 (1933).

Piper, W. W., Marple, D. T. F. and Johnson, P. D., Optical properties of hexagonal ZnS single crystals, Phys. Rev. 110 [2], 323-26 (1958).

0.32 to 15 μ.

Powell, D. B., Infrared spectra and the trans-effect in palladium, and platinum complexes, Chemistry and Industry, 314 (1956).

Prather, J. L., Atomic energy levels in crystals, Nat. Bur. Stand. Monograph 19, 84 pp. (1961).

A bibliography by year is included.

Pratt, G. W., Jr., and Coelho, R., Optical absorption of cobalt(II) oxide above and below Niel temperature, Phys. Rev. 116, 281-6 (1959).

Prener, J. S. and Kingsley, J. D., Preparation and optical transmission of cadmium fluoride crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 2256-7 (1961).

Prigent, J., Infrared absorption spectra of anhydrous uranyl halides, Compt. rend. 247, 1737 (1958).

Pryce, M. H. L. and Runciman, W. A., The absorption spectrum of vanadium corundum, Discussions Faraday Soc. No. 26, 34 (1958).

(0.4 - 1.2 μ)

Pullin, A. D. E. and Pollock, J. M^cC., Spectra of solutions of silver and lithium perchlorates in acetone, Trans. Faraday Soc. 54, 11 (1958).

Rao, V. R., Forty-one-electron systems of molybdenum, Mo(II), Indian J. Phys. 23, 387-92 (1949).

(1950 - 6800 Å) 80 lines classified.

Rao, V. R. and Narasimham, K. V., Analysis of the absorption and fluorescence spectra of uranyl salts. I. Uranyl acetate (absorption), Indian J. Phys. 30, 334-47 (1956).

Rao, S. V. K. and Rao, P. T., The spectrum of CoCl in the photographic infrared and in the visible, Indian J. Phys. 35, 556-61 (1961).

Several new bands observed at 4600 - 5100 Å and 6850 - 7950 Å regions.

Rawlins, F. I. G. and Snow, C. P., The absorption spectrum of anhydrous ferric chloride, Z. Krist. 83, 41 (1932).

Reddy, S. P. and Rao, P. T., The band spectra of NiCl and NiBr in the visible, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 75, pt. 2, 275-9 (1960).

Rocchicciaoli, C., Determination of the structure of metallic chlorates by infrared absorption spectrography, Compt. rend. 242, 2922 (1956).

(270 - 1900 cm^{-1})

Chlorates of Na, K, Mg, Ca, Sr, Ba, Cr, Nd, Co, Ni, Cu, Ag, Zn, Cd, and Pb.

Rocchiccioli, C., A study of anhydrous and hydrated bromate by infrared absorption spectroscopy, Compt. rend. 249, 236 (1959).

Bromates of Na, K, Ag, Ba, Sr, Pb, Co, Ni, Mg, Zn, and Cu. (4000 - 300 cm^{-1})

Rombakh, V. P., Light absorption edge in alkaline-earth metal oxides, Optics and Spectroscopy (USSR) (English Trans.) 9 [2], 134 (1960).

Rosenberg, A., The infrared absorption spectra of some amide and dipeptide metal chelates, Acta Chem. Scand. 11, 1390 (1957).

Amide and dipeptide chelates of Cu, Ni, and Zn.

Salzberg, C. D., Infrared transmittance of strontium titanate from room temperature to -180°C, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 51 [10], 1149-50 (1961).

Santen, J. H. van, Light absorption in heteropolar compounds of elements of the iron group, Chem. Weekblad. 58, 325-7 (1962).

Saxon, D. S. and Hutiner, R. A., Electronic energy levels in simple crystal models, Phys. Rev. 72, 744

Schmitz-Du Mont, O., Gössling, H. and Brokopf, H., Color and constitution of inorganic solids: II, Light absorption of bivalent nickel in oxide coordination lattices, Z. anorg. u. allgem. Chem. 300 [3-4], 1959-74 (1959).

Schmitz-Du Mont, O. and Reinen, D., Color and constitution of inorganic solids: III, Light absorption of trivalent chromium, Z. Elecktrochen. 63, 978-87 (1959).

Cr^{+++} in $MgAl_2O_4$, Al_2O_3, $LaAlO_3$, $LaGaO_3$, and $YAlO_3$.

Schmitz-Du Mont, O. and Moulin, N., Color and constitution of inorganic solids: V, Light absorption of trivalent chromium in a host lattice with garnet structure, Z. Anorg. Allgem. Chem. 314, 260-75 (1962).

Scott, W. D., Purification, growth of single crystals, and selected properties of MgF_2, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45, 586-87 (1962).

Modified Bridgman-Stockbarger apparatus is used. Spectra are given.

Shadmi, Y., Configurations $3d^n + 3d^{n-1}$ 4s in the third spectra of the iron group, Bull. Res. Council Sect. F 10, 109-32 (1962).

Sheldon, J. C. and Tyree, S. Y., Addition compounds of metal halides with POX_3 compounds, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 80, 4775 (1958).

Infrared absorption spectra are given.

Sheremet'ev, G. D., Optical properties of uranium hexafluoride. I. Spectra in visible and near-ultraviolet regions, Opika i Spektroskopiya 1, 181-9 (1956).

Colorless orthorhombic crystals of UF_6.

Shibata, Y. and Harai, K., Studies on the absorption spectra of the solutions of colored metallic salts at low temperatures, J. Chem. Soc. Japan 56, 1-18 (1935).

$CoCl_2$, $CoBr_2$, CoI_2, $Co(SCN)_2$, $NiCl_2$, $Cu(NO_3)_2$, $CuBr_2$, $UO_2(NO_3)_2$, $FeCl_3$, $KMnO_4$, H_2PtCl_6 and $HAuCl_4$.

Shimura, Y. and Tsuchida, R., Absorption spectra of cobalt (III) complexes, Bul. Chem. Soc. Japan 28, 572-7 (1955), (in English).

Visible and ultraviolet absorption spectra of about 15 complex compounds.

Shkapenko, G., Absorption spectrum of chromyl chloride at low temperatures, J. Chim. phys. 47, 21-3 (1950).

CrO_2Cl_2 has 9 bands between 5696 and 5791 Å.

Shklyarevskii, I. N. and Padalka, V. G., Measurement of the optical constants of copper, gold and nickel in the infrared region of the spectrum, Optika i Spektroskopiya 6, 78 (1959).

(10,000 - 825 cm^{-1})

Shufler, S. L., Sternberg, H. W. and Friedel, R. A., Infrared spectrum and structure of chromium hexacarbonyl, $Cr(CO)_6$, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78, 2687 (1956).

Spedding, F. W., Nature of energy states in solids, Phys. Rev. 50, 574 (1936).

Bibliography.

Spitzer, W. G., Miller, R. C., Kleinman, D. A. and Howarth, L. E., Far infrared dielectric dispersion in $BaTiO_3$, $SrTiO_3$ and TiO_2, Phys. Rev. 126, 1710-21 (1962).

Stout, J. W., Absorption spectrum of manganous fluoride, J. Chem. Phys. 31, 709-19 (1959).

Sugand, S. and Tanabe, Y., The line spectra of Cr^{3+} ion in crystals, Disc. Faraday Soc. 26, 43-48 (1958).

Sundhein, B. R. and Kukk, M., Spectra of manganese and cobalt ions in fused halides, Discussions Faraday Soc. No. 32, 49-52 (1961).

$MnCl_2$ and $CoCl_2$ in LiCl-KCl eutectics over range 300-700 mμ.

Sweeney, D. M., Nakagawa, I., Mizushima, S. and Quagliano, J. V., Infrared absorption spectra of inorganic coordination complexes. VIII. Normal vibrations of tetracyanoplatinate (II) ion, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78, 889 (1956).

$K_2Pt(CN)_4 \cdot 3H_2O$ for 250 - 5000 cm^{-1}.

Tarte, P., Research on the deformation frequencies of OH. I. Infrared spectra of basic copper salts, Spectrochim. Acta 13, 107-19 (1958), (in French).

4000 - 270 cm^{-1}

$Cu(NO_3)_2 \cdot 3Cu(OH)_2$

$CuSO_4 \cdot 3Cu(OH)_2$

$Cu_2(OH)_3Br$

$Cu(OH)Cl$

$Cu(OH)F$

Tarte, P., The infrared spectra of some silicates, Bull. classe sci. Acadnag. Belg. 46, 169-79 (1960).

(800 - 1100 cm^{-1})

Zn_2SiO_4, Ba_2SiO_4, and Mg_2SiO_4.

Teltow, J., The absorption spectrum of permanganates in mixed crystals, Z. Physikal. Chem. Abt. B, 40, 397-430 (1938).

Teltow, J., The absorption spectra of permanganates, manganates, chromates, and vanadates, Z. Physikal. Chem. 43, 198-212 (1939).

Visible and ultra-violet spectra in numerous mixed crystals.

Terenin, A. N., Filimonov, V. N. and Bystrov, D. S., Infrared absorption spectra of molecular compounds with metal halogen compounds, Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Fiz. 22, 1100 (1958).

Thomas, D. G., Infrared absorption in zinc oxide crystals, Phys. and Chem. Solids 10, 47 (1959).

ZnO at 10,000 to 800 cm^{-1}.

Title, R. S., Sorokin, P. P., Stevenson, M. J., Pettit, G. D., Scardefield, J. E. and Lankard, J. R., Optical spectra and paramagnetic resonance of U^{4+} ions in alkaline earth fluoride lattices, Phys. Rev. 128, 62-6 (1962).

U^{4+} in CaF_2 and SrF_2.

Tsujikawa, I., Spectroscopic studies of crystals at low temperatures. I. Absorption spectra and Zeeman effect of Cr^{+++} in crystals, Nippon Kagaku Zasshi 80, 1385-8 (1959).

Tsvirko, Yu. A., Effect of constant electric and magnetic fields on the optical properties of uniaxial crystals where excitons emerge, Ukrain. Fiz. Zhur. 4, 654-63 (1959).

Effect of electric and magnetic fields on the exciton energy level structure of uniaxial crystals is considered.

Turlier, P., Eyrand, L. and Eyrand, C., Infrared reflection spectra of some titanates, Compt. rend. 243, 659-60 (1956).

TiO_2, $MgTiO_3$, $SrTiO_3$, $PbTiO_3$, and $BaTiO_3$.

Van Heel, A. C. S., The absorption spectrum of chromium oxychloride, Verslag Akad. Wetenschappen Amsterdam 35, 1112-20 (1926).

Between 5000 and 5900 Å. Fifty-eight lines were measured.

Vitrikhovs'kiĭ, M. I., Infrared transmission spectra of single crystals of the CdS type, Ukr. Fiz. Zhur. 7, 445-7 (1961).

Vapor phase grown crystals over range 1-23 μ.

Vitrikovskiĭ, M. I. and Mizetska, I. B., Spectral characteristics of mixed ZnS·CdS monocrystals, Ukrain. Fiz. Zhur. 5, 415-16 (1960).

3400 - 7200 Å.

Vitrol, I. K., Nonisothermal relaxation of the luminescence spectra of x-irradiated KCl crystals activated with Tl^+, In^+, Ag^+ and Cu^+ ions, Optics and Spectroscopy (USSR), (English Trans.) 9 [4], 282-83 (1960).

Records of absorption emission excitation (spectra are given).

Vratny, F., Infrared spectra of metal nitrates, Applied Spectroscopy 13, 59 (1959).

Thirty-five compounds for 5000 - 667 cm^{-1}.

Vratny, F., Dilling, M., Gugliotta, F. and Rao, C. N. R., Infrared spectra of metallic oxides, phosphates, and chromates, J. Sci. Ind. Research (India) 20 B, 590-3 (1961).

Position and characteristics of the absorption maxima of 51 compounds are tabulated.

Vratny, F., Rao, C. N. R. and Dilling, M., Infrared spectra of metal acetates, Anal. Chem. 33, 1455 (1961).

Cu, Zn, Pb, UO_2, Cr, Co, Cd, and Ag.

Waggener, W. C., Measurement of the absorption spectra of neptunium ions in heavy water solution from 0.35 to 1.85 μ, J. Phys. Chem. 62, 382 (1958).

Waldron, R. P., Infrared spectra of ferrites, Phys. Rev. 99, 1727 (1955).

(280 - 2500 cm^{-1})

$CoFe_2O_4$, $FeFe_2O_4$, $MgFe_2O_4$, $MnFe_2O_4$, $NiFe_2O_4$, $ZnFe_2O_4$ and $Ni_{0.3}Zn_{0.7}Fe_2O_4$.

Weakliem, H. A., Optical spectra of Ni^{++}, Co^{++}, and Cu^{++} in tetrahedral sites in crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 2117-40 (1962).

Ni^{++} and Co^{++} in ZnO, ZnS, and CdS crystals and Ni^{++} in Cs_2ZnCl_4 and Cs_2ZnBr_4 crystals.

Wenk, W., Absorption and fluorescence spectra of triatomic indium and gallium halides, Helv. Phys. Acta 14, 355-82 (1941).

In Cl_2, $InBr_2$, InI_2 and $GaCl_2$.

Weston, R. E. and Brodasky, T. F., Infrared spectrum and force constants of the nitrite ion, J. Chem. Phys. 27, 683 (1957).

$AgNO_2$

Wick, F., Spectrometric study of the absorption, fluorescence and surface color of magnesium platinumcyanides, Phys. Rev. 3, 383 (1914).

Willmott, J. C., Infrared spectrum of magnesium oxide, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 63 [364 A], 389-402 (1950).

To 25.5 μ.

Yakovlev, V. A., Absorption of light by electrons of nonmetallic crystals in an electric field, Zh. Eksperim. i Teor. Fiz. 40, 1695-8 (1961).

Theoretical.

Yatsinko, A. F., Optical transmission spectrum of barium titanate, Soviet Phys.-Tech. Phys. 2, 2257 (1957).

$BaTiO_3$ at 0.4 - 23 μ.

Yoneda, H., Kida, S. and Kobayashi, M., Absorption spectra of cobaltic complex salts in the very near infrared region, J. Chem. Soc., Japan, Pure Chem. Sect. 73, 518 (1952).

714 - 16,667 cm^{-1}.

Zahner, J. C., Effect of pressure on energy levels of transition metal ions, Ph.D. dissertation at the Univ. Illinois, Univ. Microfilms Order No. 61-4411, 104 pp.; Dissertation Abstr. 22, 1685-6 (1961).

Zeitler, V. A. and Brown, C. A., The infrared spectra of some Ti-O-Si, Ti-O-Ti, and Si-O-Si compounds, J. Phys. Chem. 61, 1174 (1957).

8.4b. Transition Elements, Fluorescence

Alentsev, M. N., Universal relation between absorption and luminescence spectra and the yield of luminescence, Opt. i Spektroskopiya 12, 439-40 (1962).

Math.

Apple, E. F. and Prener, J. S., Infrared emission in ZnS:Cu - effect of sulfur pressure and aluminium, Phys. and Chem. Solids 13, 81-7 (1960).

Avinor, M., Visible emission of nickel activated CaS, J. Chem. Phys. 32, 621-22 (1960).

Fluorescence of both Ni and Cu in CaS is discussed.

Beese, N. C., Measurement of activation and decay of luminescent zinc silicate, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 29, 26 (1939).

Bender, P., Optical excitation of cadmium hydride and zinc hydride bands, Phys. Rev. 36, 1543 (1930).

Bhagavantam, S. and Puranik, P. G., Fluorescence of crystalline magnesium oxide, Current Sci. 19, 241 (1950).

Intense bands with mean wavelength of 6819 and 6994 Å.

Botden, P. J. and Kroeger, F. A., Fluorescence of cadmium borates activated by manganese, Physica 13, 216 (1947).

Bowen, E. J., Fluorescence of solids, Nature 142, 1081 (1938).

Bowen, E. J., Fluorescence in solution, Faraday Soc. Trans. 35, 15 (1939).

Bowen, E. J. and Wakes, F., Fluorescence of Solutions, London, New York and Toronto (1935).

Brosefield, C. J., Absorption spectrum of single crystal ZnS-phosphors, Phys. Rev. 57, 162 (1940).

Butler, K. H., Emission spectra of silicate phosphors with manganese activation, Trans. Electrochem. Soc. 93, 143 (1948).

Byler, W. H., Studies on phosphorescent zinc sulfide, Am. Chem. Soc. J. 60, 632 (1938).

Byler, W. H., Emission spectra of some zinc sulfide and zinc-cadmium sulfide phosphors, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 37, 902 (1947).

Cahn, B. E., Luminescence and crystalline structure, J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 55, 953 (1933).

Carmi, A. and Weinberger, Z., Nickel-activated calcium and strontium sulfide phosphors, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 1978-80 (1961).

CaS:Ni gave emission band at 630 and 625 mμ and SrS:Ni at 775 and 710 mμ.

Carter, A. H. and Weiss, J., The transfer of excitation energy from uranium ions in solution, Proc. Roy. Soc. A 174, 351 (1940).

Conway, J. G., Wallmann, J. C., Cunningham, B. B. and Shalimoff, G. V., Fluorescence spectra of uranium, neptunium, and curium, J. Chem. Phys. 27, 1416-17 (1957).

Fluorescence spectra of $CmCl_3$, $NpCl_3$ and UCl_3 in $LaCl_3$ and, the absorption spectrum of $CmCl_3$ in $LaCl_3$ was reported.

Coustal, R., On the permanent luminescence of crystals of certain uranium salts, (French) C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 187, 1138 (1928).

Cunningham, B. B., et al., Fluorescence spectrum of plutonium (III) in lanthanum chloride, J. Chem. Phys. 24, 1275 (1956).

$LaCl_3$ with approximately 0.1% Pu^{+++}.

Curie, G. and Curie, D., Green and blue emission bands of ZnS(Cu), J. Phys. radium 21, 127-9 (1960).

Daniels, F. and Saunders, D. F., Glowing crystals, J. Fronklin Inst. 252, 371 (1951).

DeMent, J. and Drake, H. C., Fluorescent Chemicals and Their Applications, Brooklyn: Chemical Publishing Co. (1942).

Engle, D. G. and Hopkins, B. S., Studies in luminescence, J. Optical Soc. Am. 11, 599-615 (1925).

ZnS, $Ca(PO_3)_2$ and $ZnSiO_3$ were studied in detail.

Farnell, G. C., Burton, P. C. and Hallama, R., Fluorescence of silver halides at low temperature, Phil. Mag. 41, 545-56 (1950).

Fassbender, J., Optical and electrical properties of cadmium sulfide, Naturwissenschaften 34, 212-13 (1947).

Monocrystals show fluorescence, a wide red band from 6000 Å and a narrow green band to 5200 Å.

Fonda, G. R., The yellow and red zinc silicate phosphors, J. Phys. Chem. 44, 851 (1940).

Fonda, G. R., The magnesium tungstate phosphor, J. Phys. Chem. 48, 303 (1944).

Fonda, G. R. and Studer, F. J., Optical properties of zinc fluoride phosphors, J. Optical Soc. Am. 38, 1007-14 (1948).

ZnF_2 with W and Ti show emission in the visible.

Freymann, M. and Freymann, R., Fluorescence spectra of uranyl salts at the temperature of liquid hydrogen, Compt. rend. 227, 1096-8 (1948).

Spectra of hydrated uranyl acetate and nitrate were observed in the region 21,000 to 19,980 cm^{-1}.

Friederich, H., The luminescence of CdS single crystals, Monatsber. Dent. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 3, 283-6 (1961).

4850 - 5000 Å area was studied.

Gisolf, J. H., The absorption spectrum of luminescent ZnS and Zn-CdS in connection with some optical, electrical and chemical properties, Physica 6, 84 (1939).

Gisolf, J. H., De Groat, W. and Kroeger, F. A., The absorption spectra of ZnS and willemite, Physica 8, 805 (1941).

Gorban, I. S. and Rud'ko, S. N., Absorption spectra and photoluminescence of HgI_2 crystals, Ukr. Fiz. Zh. 6, 764-7 (1961).

Gordon, B. E., Photoluminescence and the association of ions in solutions of lead salts, J. Phys. Chem. (U.S.S.R.) 15, 448-58 (1941).

The fluorescence of solutions of $PbCl_2$, $PbBr_2$, $Pb(NO_3)_2$, and $Pb(ClO_4)_2$ were studied.

Gottling, P. F., The determination of the time between excitation and emission for certain fluorescent solids, Phys. Rev. 22, 566 (1923).

Gross, E. F., Suslina, L. G. and Kon'kov, P. A., Exciton spectrum of hexagonal ZnSe single crystals, Fiz. Tverd. Tela 4, 396-400 (1962).

Gyulai, Z., On the process of excitation by light absorption in crystals, Z. Phys. 39, 636 (1926).

Gyemant, A., Heavy-metal salts as fluorescent materials, Chem.-Ztg. 49, 493-4 (1925).

$CaWO_4$ and Zn_2SiO_4

Haberdandt, H., Karlik, B. and Przibrom, K., The fluorescence of fluorite IV. The presence of uranium in fluorite and the low temperature fluorescence, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, II a, 144, 135 (1935).

Hanle, W. and Hinricks, H., The luminescence of silver activated rock-salt, Z. Angew. Phys. 6, 201 (1954).

Hayakawa, S. and Hirata, M., Unusual temperature dependence of fluorescence of uranyl ions embedded in ice, J. Chem. Phys. 30, 330 (1959).

$UO_2(NO_3)_2 6H_2O$ in ice.

Hibben, J. H., The reemission of visible light and the coloration by ultraviolet light of certain crystals, Phys. Rev. 51, 530 (1937).

MgO crystals exposed to the Hg line 2356 Å when radiation is removed show emission of light throughout the visible and into the near infrared.

Hill, C. G. A., The fluorescence of pure magnesium tungstate, Faraday Soc. Trans. 42, 685 (1946).

Howes, H. L., The fluorescence of some frozen solutions of the uranyl salts, Phys. Rev. 6, 1962 (1915).

Howes, H. L. and Wilber, P. T., The fluorescence of four double nitrates of uranyl, Phys. Rev. 8, 675 (1916).

James, H. M., Decay of phosphorescence in copper activated zinc sulfide, Phys. Rev. 71, 137 (1947).

Johnson, R. P. and Davis, W. L., Luminescence during intermittent optical excitation, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 29, 283 (1939).

Kahler, H., The band spectra of crystals and complex gases, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. II, 266 (1925).

Karl, A., Synthetic willemite, Compt. rend. 194, 1743-5 (1932).

Method given and a study of the fluorescence of the pure Zn_2SiO_4 and also some with Ni or Cu and, Ni and Cu. The pure material exhibited a violet fluorescence. The others all show green fluorescence.

Katz, M. L., Fluorescence of ions and atomic centres of copper in NaCl-Cu phosphors, Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 85, 757 (1952), (Russ.); (See Phys. Abstr. 56, 974, 1953).

Klick, C. C. and Schulman, J. H., On the luminescence of divalent manganese in solids, J. Opt. Soc. Amer. 42, 910 (1952).

Koda, T. and Kamiyama, M., Some luminescent properties of CdS single crystals, Oyo Butsuri 28, 535-49 (1959).

CdS, CdS(Cl), and CdS(Ag) show general emission bands at 520, 620, 750 and 1020 mμ.

Korsunskiĭ, M. I. and Genkin, Ya. E., Fluorescence spectra of niobium in compounds NbB_2, NbC, NbN, and in pure niobium, Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Fiz. 24, 461-4 (1960).

Krishnan, R. S. and Seshan, P. K., On the fluorescence spectra of impurity molecules included in crystals, Acta phys. pol. 5, 289 (1936).

Kroeger, F. A., Luminescence and absorption of solid solutions in the ternary system ZnS-CdS-MnS, Physica 7, 92 (1940).

Kroeger, F. A., Luminescence of solid solutions of the system $CaMoO_4$, $PbMoO_4$ and of some other systems, Philips Res. Rep. 2, 183 (1947).

Kroeger, F. A., Temperature dependence of the fluorescence of tungstates and molybdates in relation to the perfection of the lattice, Philips Res. Rep. 2, 340 (1947); Nature 159, 674 (1947).

Kroeger, F. A. and Dikhoff, J., Trivalent cations in fluorescent zinc sulfide, Physica 16, 297-316 (1950), (in English).

Trivalent cations used to balance charge when Ag^+, Cu^+, Au^+, and Zn^+ fluorescent ions are added to ZnS crystals.

Kutzelnigg, A., The fluorescence of zinc oxide at liquid-air temperatures, Monatsh. 64, 74-5 (1934).

Lewis, G. N. and Calvin, M., Paramagnetism of the phosphorescent state, Am. Chem. Soc. J. 67, 1232 (1945).

Linwood, S. H. and Weyl, W. A., The fluorescence of manganese in glasses and crystals, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 32, 443 (1942).

Makishima, S. and Tomotsu, T., Low-temperature fluorescence observed in many silver salts, Kagaku 23, 586 (1953).

Fifteen salts studied.

Makishima, S. and Tomotsu, T., A problem of solid-state physics. Fundamental absorption and recombination, Kagaku 24, 292-4 (1954).

A review of the author's work on fluorescence of Ag salts is given along with some new results on $AgNO_2$.

Meijer, G. and Avinor, M., Excitation spectra of vanadium-activated zinc and cadmium sulfide and selenide phosphors, Philips Research Repts. 15, 225-37 (1960).

Merritt, E., Theories of luminescence, Bull. Nat. Research Council 5, Pt. 5, Bibliography of luminescence, J. A. Becker, 80-126 (1923).

Reviews luminescence for the years 1906-22. A bibliography listing 46 books and 1,329 journal references.

Muller, R. H., Studies on fluorescence and photosensitization in aqueous solutions, III., Proc. Roy. Soc. A 121, 313 (1928).

Mulliken, R. J., Low electronic states of simple heteropolar diatomic molecules. Hydrogen and univalent metal halides, Phys. Rev. 51, 310 (1936).

Narasimham, K. V., Fluorescence spectra of some uranyl salts, Indian J. Phys. 35, 282-98 (1961).

Acetate, nitrate, sulfate, fluoride, chloride, K and NH_4 uranyl sulfate.

Nichols, E. L. and Howes, H. L., The polarized fluorescence of ammonium uranyl chloride, Proc. Nat. Ac. Sci. I, 444 (1915).

Nichols, E. L. and Howes, H. L., Fluorescence and absorption of certain pleochraitic crystals of the uranyl salts, Phys. Rev. 8, 364 (1916).

Nichols, E. L. and Howes, H. L., On the phosphorescence of uranyl salts, Phys. Rev. 9, 292 (1917); Proc. Nat. Ac. Sci. 2, 328 (1916).

Nichols, E. L. and Howes, H. L., On the unpolarized fluorescence and absorption of four double chlorides of uranyl, Phys. Rev. II, 285 (1918).

Nichols, E. L. and Howes, H. L., Fluorescence and absorption of the uranyl sulfates, Phys. Rev. 14, 293 (1919).

Nichols, E. L., Howes, H. L. and Wick, F. G., Fluorescence and absorption of the uranyl acetates, Phys. Rev. 14, 201 (1919).

Nichols, E. L. and Merritt, E., The fluorescence and absorption of certain uranyl salts, Phys. Rev. 33, 354 (1911).

Nichols, E. L. and Merritt, E., Note on the fluorescence of frozen solutions of the uranyl salts, Phys. Rev. 3, 459 (1914).

Nichols, E. L. and Merritt, E., New fluorescence spectrum of uranyl ammonium chloride, Phys. Rev. 6, 358 (1915).

Nichols, E. L. and Merritt, E., The influence of water of crystallization upon the fluorescence and absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate, Phys. Rev. 9, 113 (1917).

Novák, M., Fluorescence of uranyl salts in solutions, Jaderná energie 3, 44-7 (1957).

O'Bryon, B., Development of infrared sensitive phosphors, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 36, 351 and 369 (1946).

Oka, S. and Yagi, S., Fluorescence of so-called "special salts", J. Soc. Chem. Ind. Japan 36, 143-4 (1933).

Alkali halides crystalized from solutions containing Pb, Cu, Ag, Mn or Sn ions.

Crystals of NaCl + Mn^{+} , KCl + Sn^{++} and KBr + Pb^{+++} were large transparent cubic crystals.

Osiko, V. V., Low temperature luminescence of zinc oxide in the red region of the spectrum, Optic and Spectroscopy (USSR), (English Trans.) 7 [6], 454-57 (1959).

Red luminescence when excited at room temperature by light of 365 mμ λ.

Pande, D. N., Fluorescence of various modifications of uranyl sulfate, J. Sci. and Ind. Research (India) 19 B, 71-2 (1960).

Pant, D. D., Luminescence spectra and vibrations in crystal lattices, Proc. Ind. Ac. A18, 309 (1943).

Pant, D. D., Some studies in the spectra of single uranyl halides and other uranyl salts, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 22 A, No. 2, 95-109 (1945).

The fluorescence spectra of crystal uranyl (chloride, fluoride, bromide, acetate, nitrate, sulfate) were studied. Observed bands range from 15,821 to 20,589 cm^{-1} .

Pant, D. D., Khandelwal, D. P. and Bist, H. D., Temperature dependence of fluorescence bands of uranyl nitrate solutions, Current Sci. (India) 28, 483-4 (1959).

Pant, D. D. and Sakhwalkar, N. D., Fluorescence spectrum of uranyl fluoride, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 19 A, 135-40 (1944).

Green fluorescence of uranyl compounds was studied. A total of 17 bands between 16,577 cm^{-1} and 20,234 cm^{-1}.

Parfiamowich, I., The phosphorescence of rocksalt activated by nickel, J. Expec. theor. phys. U.S.S.R. 9, 310 (1939).

Paul, F. W., Experiments of the use of infrared sensitive phosphors in photography of the spectrum, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 36, 175 and 352 (1946).

Pazen, Hugues, de la Garanderie, Emission spectra of mixed zinc and cadmium sulfides activated by silver: existence of two emission bands, J. phys. radium 22, 398-404 (1961).

ZnS(Ag) bands at 4500 and 4950 Å and CdS(Ag) at 7160 and 7800 Å.

Randall, J. T., Luminescence of solids at low temperatures, Nature 142, 113-14 (1938).

Twenty-eight compounds are given.

Randall, J. T., The fluorescence of compounds containing manganese, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A 170, 272-93 (1939).

The fluorescence of a large number of compounds containing Mn was investigated.

Rooksby, H. P. and McKeag, A. H., The yellow fluorescent form of zinc silicate, Faraday Soc. Trans. 37, 308 (1941).

Rothschild, S., The luminescent spectra of zinc sulfide and zinc cadmium sulfide phosphors, Faraday Soc. Trans. 42, 635 (1946).

Runciman, W. A., The luminescence of uranium-activated sodium fluoride, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A 237, 39-47 (1956).

Samelson, H. and Lempicki, A., Fluorescence of cubic ZnS:Cl crystals, Phys. Rev. 125, 901-9 (1962).

Satyanarayana, B. S., Fluorescence of the uranyl compounds and Raman spectrum of the uranyl ion, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 15 A, 414-16 (1942).

Satyanarayana, B. S., Fluorescence of uranyl salts, J. Mysore Univ. 4, 57-61 (1943).

Fluorescent spectra of uranyl nitrate at room and liquid-air temperature are given.

Schroder, R. E., Leverenz, H. W. and Wood, E., Some recent results from experimentation with infrared sensitive phosphors, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 36, 353 (1946).

Schulmon, J. H., Luminescence of $(Zn,Be)_2SiO_4(Mn)$, J. Appl. Phys. 17, 902 (1946).

Schulz, G. V., Determination of the quantum yield of ruby fluorescence on irradiation with one of the blue absorption lines, Z. Physik. 167, 446-51 (1962).

Slattery, M. K., Fluorescence and solid solution, Proc. Nat. Ac. Sci. 14, 777 (1928).

Swindells, F. E., Luminescence of alkaline earth tungstates containing lead, J. Optical Soc. Am. 23, 129-32 (1933).

Ca and Sr tungstates with $PbWO_4$.

Szigeti, G. and Nagy, E., Dielectric losses and fluorescence of zinc silicate, Nature 160, 641 (1947).

Thomas, D. G., Optical properties of bound exciton complexes in cadmium sulfide, Phys. Rev. 128, 2135-48 (1962).

Absorption and fluorescent spectra of "pure" CdS were studied at low temperatures.

Thosar, B. V., The polarization of luminescence in crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 10, 246 (1942).

Thosar, B. V., Crystal luminescence. Paramagnetic ions as centers, J. Chem. Phys. 12, 424 (1944).

Tomaschek, R., Application of phosphorescence spectra to the investigation of the structure of solids and solutions, Trans. Faraday Soc. 35, 148 (1939).

Urback, F., Pearlman, D. and Hemmendinger, H., On infrared sensitive phosphors, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 36, 372 (1946).

Van Gool, W., Fluorescence and photoconduction of silver-activated cadmium sulfide, Philip Research Repts. 13, 157-66 (1958).

Fluorescence of Ag activated CdS phosphors, with Ga or Cl show 2 bands with maxima at 6200 and 7300 A.

Van Gool, W., Fluorescence centers in ZnS, Philips Research Repts. No. 3 (Suppl.), (1961), 119 pp.

ZnS and CdS containing Ag, Cu, Au, Al, Sc, Ga, and In were studied.

Vitovskiĭ, B. V. and Anikin, I. I., Luminescence of synthetic sodium chloride and potassium chloride crystals with additions of different activators, Trudy. Inst. Krist. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. No. 11, 200-5 (1955).

By thermal electrodiffusion variable amounts $MnCl_2$ and $CuCl_2$ were introduced into NaCl and KCl monocrystals.

The luminescence colors for λ 365, 313, 280 and 250 mμ in the exciting light are tabulated and spectral curves are given.

The results are compared with thermally introduced Tl, Pb, Ag and Pt in NaCl and KCl.

White, C. E., Ho, M. and Weimer, E. A., Fluorescence spectra of metal chelates, Spectrochim Acta 16, 236-7 (1960).

Weiss, J., Photosensitizing action and the fluorescence of uranium salts, Faraday Soc. Trans. 34, 451 (1938).

Wick, F. Q., A study of the fluorescence of certain uranyl salts at room temperature, Phys. Rev. II, 121 (1918).

Wilke, K. T., Luminescence of synthetic zeolites activated with copper, Z. Physik. Chem. 207, 45-59 (1957).

Wilke, K. Th., Luminescence of manganese-activated magnesium lithium tungstate, Z. Physik. Chem. 218, 183-8 (1961).

Wilke, K. Th. and Mannheim, R., Luminescence in the aluminum fluoride group, Naturwissenschaften 44, 631-2 (1957).

Al fluoride complex with Group II elements fluorescence was studied.

Williams, F. E., Mechanism of luminescence of infrared sensitive phosphors, Phys. Rev. 71, 83 (1947).

Yashchin, P. B., The influence of infrared light on the luminescence of ZnS-Mn phosphors, Optika i Spektroskopiya 7, 691-6 (1959).

Zazubavich, S. G. and Lushchik, N. E., The spectra of luminescence centers in single crystals activated by isoelectronic ions, Tr. Inst. Fiz. i Astron., Akad. Nauk Est. S.S.R. No. 14, 283-5 (1961).

KCl with Tl^{+}, Pb^{++} and Br^{+++} in range 2000 - 6000 Å.

8.5. Glass

This section is divided into three parts: 1. Rare Earths - all types of references on rare earths in glasses, especially spectra and fluorescence; 2. Absorption Spectra and Fluorescence - the general spectra of glasses of various types, and the fluorescence in glasses of ions other than rare earths; and 3. Structure - a collection of most of the references on glass structure, especially those that are based on spectra (and references dealing with structure, based of spectral information is included in this part and not in 2). The chief source of these references has been Ceramic Abstracts up to and including the March, 1963, issue. This was supplemented by the use of Chemical Abstracts.

8.5a. Rare Earth Glasses

Büttner, H., The application of rare earths to ceramics, Keram Rundschau 44, 267 (1936).

Čtyroký, V., Glasses colored with Nd_2O_3 and V_2O_5, Glastech. Ber. 18 [1], 1-7 (1940).

Transmission coefficients were calculated.

Čtyroký, V. and Fanderlik, M., Glasses colored with Nd_2O_3 and Cr_2O_3, Sklářské Rozhledy 20 [7], 1211-25 (1943).

Cr_2O_3 addition to Nd_2O_3 glass shifts the color toward green.

Deberg, A., The possible use of salts of rare earths in glass, Verre Silicates Ind. 6, 100 (1935).

Deutschbein, O., The fluorescence of the rare earths in glasses, Z. Physik 102, 772-80 (1936).

Sm, Pr, Nd, Dy, Eu, Tb, and Er in glasses were studied.

Dodd, C. X. and West, T. W., Spectral transmittance properties of rare-earth glasses, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 51 [8], 915-16 (1961).

Visible at 4°, 34° and 64°C.

(5% Dy, Er, Ho, Nd, Pr, and Sm.)

Erametsa, O. and Kolehmainen, A., Modification of the ion characteristic to the glass theory and the glasses colored with lanthanous, Acta Polytech. Scand. Chem. Met. Ser No. 12, 21 pp. (1960).

As lanthanides enter the region of intermediate oxides, lanthanide glasses were made from very pure base glasses with colored lanthanides, except thulium. Their absorption spectra were measured. With increasing lanthanide amount, the color increases slowly at first, but after a certain point it increases rapidly strictly following the Lambert-Beer law. This is explained by the theory that, owing to their intermediate character, the lanthanide first becomes fixed in the silicate skeleton and only then do they replace cations.

Foëx, M., Rare-earth glasses: Absorbing glasses; (1) neodymium and praseodymium (2) cerium, Verres et refractaires, Aug., 1947, pp. 3-18.

108 references

Foëx, M., Rare earth glasses, Verres et refract., Oct., 1947, pp. 19-27.

Rare earth oxides in various glasses show very intense fluorescence.

Hampel, C. A., Rare earths, I., Glass Ind. 41 [1], 15-16, 48-51 (1960); II. Cerium [2], 82-86, 109-13; III. Rare earths in the glass industry [3], 148-53, 174.

Properties of rare earth radiation absorption spectra.

Kapnicky, J. A. and Koehler, W. A., Effects of cerium oxide on the spectral transmission of some experimental glasses, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 31 [11], 321-22 (1948).

Several soda-lime, borosilicate and flint glasses were used. The spectral transmission of each was determined over the spectral range 250 - 1000 mμ.

Krishnaiyar, N. C., Fluorescence of didymium in glass, Proc. Indian Assoc. for Cultivation of Science 8, 217-9 (1923).

Bands recorded at 475-504, 548-560, 588-612, and 622-645 mμ.

Levine, S., Rare earths. I. Glass and ceramics, Ceram. Age 70 [2], 28-31 (1957).

Effects of pure rare earths in glass are described.

Löffler, J., Rare earths and how they are used for coloring and decolorization of glass, Glashütte 86, 63 (1936).

Pringsheim, P. and Schlivitch, S., The fluorescence of praseodymium and neodymium glass, Z. Physik 61, 297-306 (1930).

Rosenthal, G., Absorption behavior of neoydmium in glasses, Glastech. Ber. 18 [6], 155-58 (1940).

5-15% (Nd_2O_3) in silica, borosilicate, borate, and phosphate glasses were examined.

Transmission curves are presented.

Stair, R. and Faick, C. A., Infrared absorption spectra of some experimental glasses containing rare-earth and other oxides, Jour. Research Nat. Bur. Standards 38 [1], 95-101 (1947), RP 1716.

Spectral transmission data are given on soda-lime glass containing rare-earth (Y, Pr, Nd, Sm, Gd, and Er) and other coloring oxides (V, Cr, Mn, Co, Ni, and U) in the spectral region of 0.7 to 4.5 microns.

Tashiro, M., Soga, N. and Sakka, S., Study of the absorption spectra of cerium in glass, Yogyo Kyokai Shi 68 [773], 132-37 (1960).

Vickery, R. C. and Sedlach, R., Absorption spectra of rare earths in glasses, Nature 181 [4601], 39-40 (1957).

Weidert, N., Rare earth elements in glass, Natl. Glass Budget 45, No. 16, 14 (1929).

A review.

8.5b. Spectra of Glasses

Adams, R. V. and Douglass, R. W., Infrared studies on various samples of fused silica with special reference to the bands due to water, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 43, 147T-158T (1959).

Aglan, M. A. and Moore, H., Colors of cobalt in glass, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 39, 351 (1955).

Visible absorption spectrum of cobalt in various glasses is given. Cobalt as the divalent ion, is pink colored glass if in sixfold coordination with oxygen, and blue color when in fourfold.

Anderson, S., Bohon, R. L. and Kimpton, D. D., Infrared spectra and atomic arrangement in fused boron oxide and soda borate glass, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 38, 370-377 (1955).

Bachman, G. S., Effect of coloring oxide additions on the spectral transmission of a soda-lime-silica glass, Glass Ind. 28 [12], 630-34, 652 (1947).

Visible and infrared transmissions of coloring oxides Va, Cr, Cu, Fe, Co, Ni, Nd, Pr, Sm, and U in a base glass were investigated.

Bachman, G. S., Infrared study of the structure of glasses prepared by melting crystals, Glass Ind. 29 [8], 435-37 and 466 (1948).

Bailey, A. C. and Woodrow, J. W., The phosphoresence of fused quartz, Phil. Mag. 6, 1104 (1928).

Bamford, C. R., Study of the magnetic properties of iron in relation to its coloring action in glass I and II, Phys. and Chem. Glasses 1, 159-64 and 165-69 (1960).

Good coverage Fe^{+2} and $^{+3}$. A complementary study was the optical transmission properties in the visible and near IR.

Bamford, C. R., Study of the magnetic properties of iron in relation to its coloring action in glass: III, Iron in sodium silicate glasses and sulfur-amber coloration, Phys. Chem. Glasses 2, 163-68 (1961).

Visible and near infrared spectra studied.

Bates, T. and Douglass, R. W., Absorption bands of Cr^{+3} ion in solutions, crystals and glasses, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 43 [213], 289-307T (1959).

Brewster, G. F. and Kreidl, N. J., Color of iron-containing glasses of varying composition, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 35 [167], 332-406T (1951).

Color changes caused by composition variations in iron containing silicate and silica-free glasses in terms of spectral transmission.

Bruckner, R. and Scholze, H., Infrared bands of freshly prepared and weathered B_2O_3 glass, Glastechn. Ber. 31, 417-22 (1958).

Brüninghaus, L., The red fluorescence of glass, J. phys. radium [7], 2, 398-402 (1931).

A review.

Bues, W. and Gehrke, H. W., Raman and IR absorption spectra of molten glassy and crystalline high-polymer phosphates, Z. anorg. u allgem. Chem. 288 [5-6], 307-23 (1956).

Bues, W. and Gehrke, H. W., Vibrational spectra of metals, glasses and crystals of sodium di-, tri-, and tetra-phosphates, Z. anorg. u. allgem. chem. 288, 291 (1956).

$Na_4P_2O_7$
$Na_5P_3O_{10}$ glass and $Na_6P_4O_{13}$ glass

Buzhinskii, I. M. and Bodrova, N. I., Spectral study of CdS and CdS-CdSe colored glasses, Optika i Spektroskopiya 12, 387-95 (1962).

Canina, V. G., Optical absorption of energy levels in vitreous GeO_2, Compt. rend. 248, 1488-91 (1959).

Castner, T., Newell, G. S., Holton, W. C. and Slichter, C. P., Note on the paramagnetic resonance of iron in glass, J. Chem. Phys. 32 [3], 668-73 (1960).

Cleek, G. W. and Scuderi, T. G., Effect of fluorides on IR transmittance of certain silicate glasses, J. Am. Cer. Soc. 42 [12], 599-603 (1959).

Fluorides reduce the absorption at 2.75 μ water band, thus improving as IR material.

Cleek, G. W., Villa, J. J. and Hahner, C. H., Refractive indexes and transmittances of several optical glasses in the infrared, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 49, 1090 (1959).

10,000 - 2000 cm^{-1}
13 optical glasses (8 flint)

Cohn, B. E., Luminescence and crystalline structure, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 55, 953-7 (1933).

Zn borate glasses containing Mn show fluorescence when exposed to ultraviolet light. The spectrum shows a band from about 5670-6750 AU with a maxima at 6100 AU.

Colbert, W. and Kreidl, N. J., Unusual colors produced by uranium in glasses, Jour. Optical Soc. Amer. 35 [11], 731-35 (1945).

Describes different fluorescence observed.

Day, E. and Rindone, G. E., Properties of soda aluminosilicate glasses: I. Refractive index, density, molar refractivity, and infrared absorption spectra, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [10], 489-496 (1962).

Day, R. K., Glass Research Methods, Industrial Publications, Chicago (1953).

Useful optical and light transmission information are given.

De Jong, J., Influence of different elements on the color and magnetic susceptibility of glass, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 38 [181], 57-83T (1954).

I. Iron absorption in near infrared at 1.2 μ due to ferrous ions.
II. Titanium and chromium.

Dewulf, G., Infrared-transmitting glasses, Rev. opt. 33, 513-18 (1954).

As_2Se, As_2S_5 { 1 mm thickness, 50% transmission in range 0.6 to 13μ and .2 to 15μ

Douglass, R. W., Infrared observations of glass structures, in Progress in Ceramics, ed. Burke, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 210-221 (1961).

Florence, J. M., Allshouse, C. C., Glaze, F. W. and Hahner, C. H., Absorption of near-infrared energy by certain glasses, J. Research Nat. Bur. Standards 45 [2], 121-28 (1950), RP 2118.

Florence, J. M., Glaze, F. W. and Black, M. H., Transmission of near infrared energy by some two- and three-component glasses, J. Research Natl. Bur. Standards 50 [4], 187-96 (1953), RP 2408.

Most silicate glasses have a region of strong absorption at wave length of 2.7 μ. This is caused by the pressure of H_2O and CO_2 in the glass.

Florence, J. M., Glaze, F. W. and Black, M. N., Infrared transmittance of some calcium aluminate and germanate glasses, J. Research Natl. Bur. Standards 55, 231 (Research Paper 2625) (1955).

Florence, J. M., Glaze, F. W., Hahner, C. H. and Stair, R., Transmittance of near-infrared energy by binary glasses, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 31 [12], 323-31 (1948).

Lithia-silica and lead oxide-silica glasses have the highest transmittance in range 3.0-5.0 μ of all the glasses studied.

Florinskaya, V. A., Infrared reflection spectra of sodium silicate glasses and their relation to structure, "Structure of Glass," Proc. All-Union Conf. Glassy State, 3rd, Leningrad 1959, 154-68 (Pub. 1960).

Florinskaya, V. A. and Pechenkina, R. S., Reflection and transmission spectra of potassium silicate glasses in the infrared, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 91, 59 (1953).

Florinskaya, V. A. and Pechenkina, R. S., Investigation of the crystallization products of glasses in the system Na_2O-SiO_2 of infrared spectroscopy, "Structure of Glass," Proc. All-Union Conf. Glassy State, 3rd, Leningrad 1959, 135-53 (1960). (English translation)

Florke, O. W., Silica crystals in glasses, Glastech. Ber. 32, 1-9 (1959).

Foëx, M., The infrared transparency of silica glasses prepared in the solar oven under varying atmosphere, Bull. soc. chim. France, 767 (1954).

3636 cm^{-1}

Freytag, H., Glasses which absorb infrared, Umschau. 45 [3], 35-37 (1941).

Garino-Canina, V., Infrared absorption of vitreous silica, Cahiers Phys. 66, 29-41 (1956).

Gebbie, A. and Saker, E. W., Properties of amorphous silenium in the infrared, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 64 B, 360 (1951).

Se from visible to 2500 cm^{-1}.

Genzel, L., Infrared absorption of glass in the range from 20°- 1360°C, Glastechn. Ber. 24, 55 (1951).

Genzel, L., Measurement of the infrared absorption of glass between 20° and 1360°C., Glastech. Ber. 24 [3], 55-63 (1951).

Glaze, F. W., Transmittance of infrared energy by glasses, Am. Ceram. Soc. Bull. 34, 291-4 (1955).

Gott, O., Glasses with special spectral properties, Glastech. Ber. 24 [2], 36-41 (1951).

Grekila, R. B. and Root, H. D., Evaluation of several IR transmissive glasses, Glass Ind. 40 [4]; 186-89, 212-14, 217 (1959).

Range 1 to 5 μ up.

Fifteen figures, three tables, and 25 references.

Hafner, H. C., Kreidl, N. J. and Weidel, R. A., Optical and physical properties of some calcium aluminate glasses, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 41 [8], 315-23 (1958).

Glasses containing alkali oxides and iron oxide.

Harrison, A. J., Water content and infrared transmission of simple glass, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 30 [12], 362-66 (1947).

Heaton, H. M. and Moore, H., Study of glasses consisting mainly of the oxides of elements of high atomic weight, I. II. Sources of the infrared absorption bands observed in the transmission curves of the glasses. III. Factors determining the possibility of glass formation, J. Soc. Glass. Technol. 41 [198], 3-85T (1957).

IR transmission curves were determined over the range 1 to 15 μ. All have strong absorption bands in 3-6 μ region owing to H_2O retained in glasses.

Houziaux, C., Infrared absorption spectra of some natural glasses between 2 and 24 microns, Geochim. et Cosmochim. Acta 9, 298 (1956).

Five tektites and two obsidions.

Houziaux, L., Absorption spectra of some glasses in the infrared range of 2 to 24 μ, Silicates Inds. 21 [12], 491-500 (1956).

Ihara, M. and Yamamoto, T., Spectrophotometric study of colored glasses: I. Spectrophotometric study of glasses colored by iron and manganese, Yogyo Kyobai Shi 66 [750], 144-52 (1958).

350 - 1000 mμ

James, J. A. and Stanworth, J. E., Infrared transmission properties of black tellurite glasses, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 38 [183], 421-24T (1954).

Containing CuO, MnO_2 or V_2O_5. (0.8 - 5.0 μ)

Jellyman, P. E. and Procter, J. P., Infrared reflection spectra of glasses, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 39, No. 189, 173T-92T (1955).

Jong, J. de, Influence of different elements on colour and magnetic susceptibility of glass. I. Iron, J. Soc. Glass Tech. 38, 57-83T (1954).

Kiyoura, R., Kawakubo, S. and Ito, Y., Mechanism of coloration of glass by tetravalent and pentavalent vanadium, J. Japan Ceram. Assoc. 57 [635], 29-30 (1949).

Knapp, O., Calculation of the refractivity of glasses, Jour. Soc. Glass. Tech. 24 [101], 37-40T (1940).

Refractive index of 67 optical glasses.

Kolesova, V. A., Structure of spodumene glass, Stroenie Veshchestva i Spektroskopiya, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., 93-5 (1960).

Kreidl, N. J., Recent studies of the fluorescence of glass, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 35, 249 (1945).

Krischnaiyar, N. C., On the fluorescence of didymium glass, Proc. Ind. Ass. for Cult. of Sci. 8, 217 (1923).

Kroger, F. A., Stevels, J. M. and Botden, Th. P. J., Fluorescence of sexivalent uranium in glass, Philips Research Repts. 3, 46-8 (1948).

Emission and absorption bands are given.

Krogh-moe, J., The infrared spectra of some vitreous and crystalline borates, Arkiv. Kemi. 12, 475 (1958).

5000 and 667 cm^{-1}

Kumar, S., Optical absorption of glasses containing ions with partially filled 3d-orbitals: I. Absorption bands, Central Glass and Ceram. Research Inst. Bull. (India) 6 [3], 99-107 (1959).

Ultraviolet, visible and near infrared regions on alkali silicate and aluminoborophosphate glasses of Ti^{+3}, V^{+3}, Cr^{+3}, Mn^{+3}, Mn^{+2}, Fe^{+2}, Fe^{+3}, Cu^{+2}, Co^{+2} and Ni^{+2}.

The color is due to the presence of absorption bands in or around the visible region of the spectrum.

S state ions (Mn^{2+} and Fe^{3+}) show weak absorption bands. The d state ions (Ti^{3+}, Mn^{3+}, Fe^{2+} and Cu^{2+}) show one broad absorption band and the f-state ions (V^{3+}, Cr^{3+}, Co^{+2} and Ni^{+2}) show two or more absorption bands.

II. Energy levels, pp. 108-16. From the number and position of the observed absorption band due to Ti^{3+}, V^{3+}, Cr^{3+}, Mn^{3+}, Fe^{2+} and Cu^{2+} in alkali silicate glasses. The ions are probably in octahedral coordination with O^{2-}. In high B_2O_3 glasses Co^{2+} and Ni^{2+} ions are present in hexacoordination state. Soda silicate glasses Co^{2+} is present in tetrahedron coordination. Energy levels corresponding to most of the absorption bands are assigned when possible.

III. Coordination and structure, pp. 117-26.

Kumar, S. and Sen, P., Optical absorption spectra of solarized Mn^{3+} and V^{2+} ions in glass, Phys. and Chem. Glasses 1 [6], 175-180 (1960).

Lenwood, S. H. and Weyl, W. A., The fluorescence of Mn in glasses and crystals, J. Optical Soc. Am. 32, 443-53 (1942).

Only Mn^{++} exhibits fluorescence in glasses or crystals. In glasses this fluorescence varies from bright green to deep red. It is also compared to Co^{++} absorption and fluorescence in glasses.

Moneim, Abd-El-, and Azm, Abor-El-, Spectrophotometric and magnetic studies of glasses containing iron in relation to their structure, J. Soc. Glass Tech. 38, 101-45T (1954).

Moore, H. and Winkelmann, H., Colors of nickel in glasses of various types and their implications concerning glass structure, I. Types of absorption spectra given by nickel in glass, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 39, 215-49T (1955).

Transmission curves over the range 300-2300 mμ.

II. Detailed study of the absorption curves given by Ni in glasses and certain sintered masses. 250-86T.

III. Studies of the absorption spectra of Ni in various solutions and in certain organic compounds. Also the magnetic properties of Ni in relation to its state in the glass. 287-313T.

Newroth, N., Effect of temperature on the spectral absorption of glasses in the infrared, Glastech. Ber. 25 [8], 242-49 (1952).

1 to 5 μ at temperatures from 18° to 1300°C.

Potter, R. J., Transmission properties of optical fibers, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 51 [10], 1079-89 (1961).

Gives measurements of light transmitted by singlechad glass fibers.

Přidal, O., Glasses colored with nickel oxide, Sklářské Rozhledz 18 [5], 77-84 (1941).

Thorington, L., Russell, R., Jr., and Silverman, A., Effect of iron on fluorescence in glass, Jour. Amer. Ceram. Soc. 29 [6], 151-58 (1946).

Sands, R. H., Paramagnetic resonance absorption in glass, Phys. Rev. 99 [4], 1222-26 (1955).

Spectroscopic splitting factors of 4 and 6 was found in all glasses studied. Some were recorded as having g values near 2.

Schulz, H., Optical constants of glasses, Glashütte 69 [35], 620-30; [36], 653-55 (1939).

List of index of the refraction of many glasses.

Schweig, B., Colored glass - Yellow: II, Glass 18 [11], 314-16, 322 (1941).

With silver, cerium and titantum, uranium, vanadium, nickel, indium, praseodymium, chromium, and copper.

Schweig, B., Colored glass - green color, Glass 19 [1], 8-10 (1942).

Chromium, copper, uranium, and vanadium.

Blue color [3], 63-63, 71.

Light transmission values are given.

Sevchenko, N. A. and Florinskaya, V. A., The transmission spectra of quartz glass in the region 2-24 μ, Optika i Spektrosk. 5, No. 1, 23-8 (1958).

Simon, I. and McMahon, H. O., Study of some binary silicate glasses by means of reflection in infrared, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 36, 160-164 (1953).

Simon, I. and McMahon, H. O., Study of the structure of quartz, cristobalite, and vitreous silica by reflection in infrared, J. Chem. Phys. 21, 23-30 (1953).

Stanworth, J. E., Cobalt in glass, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 32 [147], 224-32T (1948).

The red color in cobalt glasses is due to Co^{++}. The blue color arises from superposition of a strong absorption band in the red caused by a relatively small proportion of anion complexes of the type (CoO_4^B), where O^B is an oxygen banded to Co atom on one hand and to Si on the other.

Surodeikin, V. V., Absorption spectra of glasses of different composition colored with oxides of copper, iron, manganese, chrome, cobalt, nickel, uranium, and selenium, Optika Mekh. Prom. 10 [3], 5-9 (1940).

Tomaschek, R. and Deutschbein, O., Fluorescent observations in glass structures, Glastech. Ber. 16, 155 (1938).

Volger, J. and Stevels, J. M., Further experimental investigations of the dielectric losses of various glasses at low temperatures, Philips Research Repts. 11 [6], 452-70 (1956).

15°K to room temperature fused silica glass, alkali and alkali earth silicates glasses, borates and borosilicate glasses, and a lead phosphate glass.

Weyl, W., The fluorescence of glass, Sprechsaal 70, 578 (1937).

Weyl, W. A., Fluorescence of glass, Ind. Eng. Chem. 34, 1034 (1942).

Weyl, W. A., Colored glasses: I and II, Glass Ind. 25 [6], 262-63; [9], 405-406 (1944).

Weyl, W. A., Colored glasses: II. Color of glasses produced by various coloring ions, Jour. Soc. Glass Tech. 28 [128], 158-266T (1944).

All ions covered.

Weyl, W. A., The use of color and fluorescence indicators for determining the structure of glasses, J. Appl. Phys. 17, 628 (1946).

Weyl, W. A., Light absorption and emission of ions in glasses and crystals as affected by asymmetrical electrical fields, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 37, 519 (1947).

Weyl, W. A., Fluorescence of atomic silver in glasses and crystals, J. Electrochem. Soc. 95, No. 2, 70-9 (1949).

Weyl, W. A., Coloured glasses, A Monograph of the Soc. of Glass Technology, Sheffield 10, England (1951), 541 pp.

a) Coloring ions and color produced
b) Fluorescence.

Weyl, W. A., Schulman, R. J. G. and Evans, L. W., Fluorescence of atomic silver in glasses and crystals, J. Electrochem. Soc. 95 [2], 70-79 (1949).

In alkali halides, phosphate glasses and soda-lime-silicate glasses.

Williams, D. J., Bradbury, B. T. and Maddocks, W. R., Studies of phosphate melts and glasses, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 43 [214], 337-51T

Part III. Infrared spectra of some binary phosphate and phosphate-fluoride glasses. (Range 2 μ to 15 μ)

Yoroslavskiĭ, N. G. and Karyakin, A. V., Changes of the infrared OH absorption band of microporous glass on low-temperature absorption of oxygen and nitrogen, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 85, 1103 (1952).

Colors of platinum, palladium, and rhodium in simple glasses, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 39 [5], 173-80 (1956).

Alkali silicate, borate, and phosphate glasses.

Proceedings of the Fifth International Glass Congress, Munich, 1959, (V Internationaler Glaskongress, München, 1959). Verlag der Deutschen Glastechnischen Gesellschaft, Frankfurt and Main, Germany (1959), 574 pp.

Published as a special issue referred to as Glastech. Ber. 32 K (1959).

Section VII. Infrared transmission of glass. Most of the papers are in English.

8.5c. Structure of Glass

Adams, R. V., Infrared absorption and the structure of glasses, Phys. Chem. Glasses 2, 101-10 (1961).

Infrared absorption in glasses is reviewed.

Anderson, S., Investigation of structure of glass by their infrared reflection spectra, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 33 (2), 45-51 (1950).

Anderson, S., Bohon, R. L. and Kimpton, D. D., Infrared spectra and atomic arrangements in fused boron oxide and soda borate glasses, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 38 [10], 370 (1955).

Absorption spectra are given.

Appen, A. A., Coordination structure of silicate glasses, Steklo i Keram. 11 [3], 7 (1954).

Bachman, G. S., Infrared study of the structure of glasses, prepared by melting crystals, Glass Industry 29 [8], 435-37, 466 (1948).

Berger, E., Work of W. Weyl on the constitution of glasses, Glastech. Ber. 13, 430-31 (1935).

A discussion of Weyl's work on colored glasses.

Brady, G. W., Structure of tellurium oxide glass, J. Chem. Phys. 27, 300 (1957).

Chetverikov, S. D., Relation between the optical properties of silicates and their structure and composition, Vestnik Moskov. Univ. No. 6, 47-57 (1947).

Cole, H., The constitution of colored glasses, J. Soc. Glass Tech. 31, 100-113 (1947).

Condon, E. U., Physics of the glassy state, Am. J. Phys. 22 [2], 43-53; [3], 132-42; [4], 224-32; [5], 310-17 (1954).

In [5] fluorescence (etc.) is discussed.

Dauval'ter, A. N., Structure of glass, Steklo i Keram. 12, No. 3, 12 (1955).

Color of glasses is explained in terms of structure.

Demkina, L. I., The internal structure of silicate glasses, Glass 31, 497 (1954).

Dietzel, A., Structural chemistry of glass, Naturwissenschaften 29, 537-47 (1941).

Dietzel, A., The structure and properties of glass, Glastech. Ber. 22; 41-50, 81-86, 212-24 (1948).

Very complete; discusses properties of ions, coloration, etc.

Dietzel, A., Indium sulfide glasses, Verres et réfractaires 3 [6], 369-70 (1949).

Gerlovin, J. I., Glass structure according to infrared absorption spectra, Compt. rend. acad sci. U.R.S.S. 38, 126-7 (1943), (in English).

Hasegawa, Y., Yanagi, M. and Kawakubo, S., Study of silicate glasses, colored with tellurium, Yogyo Kyokai Shi 65 [739], 179 (1957).

Color depends on the degree of reduction and by the yellowish, green, pink, purple-pink and red-purple.

Hiller, J. E., Degrees of order in the structure of crystalline solids, Naturw. Rundschan 6, 49 (1953).

Huckel, W., Structural chemistry of inorganic compounds, Vol 2, Elsevier, New York, (1950). (Book translated from German by L. H. Long.).

Imaoka, M., Glass-formation range of systems of boric oxide - Group A elements, Tokyo Daigaku Seisan Gijutsu Kenkyusho Hôkaku 6, 127-83 (1957).

Boricoxides with Li_2O, Na_2O, K_2O, BeO, MgO, CaO, SiO, BaO, Al_2O_3, La_2O_3, TiO_2, ZrO_2, ThO_2, Ta_2O_3, and WO_3.

Jones, F. L. and Kreidl, N. J., Optical properties and the constitution of glass, J. Soc. Glass Tech. 33, 239-54 (1949).

Kolesova, V. A., Problem of the interpretation of vibration spectra of the silicate glasses, Zhur. Eksptl. i Teoret. Fiz. 26, 124 (1954).

Considers the 8-12, 12-13, 17-20 and 21 μ vibrations that are ascribed to the SiO_4 group.

Kreidel, N., Recent studies on the fluorescence of glass, J. Optical Soc. Am. 35 [4], 249-57 (1945).

The narrowing of fluorescence bands indicate increasing symmetry. The greater the enviromental effect, the lower the intensity and the greater the shift toward red.

Kreidl, N. J., The variability of the optical properties and the structure of glass, Glass Industry 31; 573-5, 598-600 (1950).

Lawerence, W. G., Bibliography of glass structure, Glass Industry, 41-42. In 14 parts, Vol. 41 (Parts 1-6). I. 396; II. 440; III. 492; IV. 557; V. 630, and VI. 696. Vol. 42 (Parts 7-14). VII. 29; VIII. 84; IX. 136; X. 201; XI. 254; XII. 390; XIII. 449, and XIV. 511.

420 references from 292 authors for the period 1840-1952.

Lukesh, J. S., Application of crystal chemical principles to the problem of glass structure, Crystallographic Soc., Annapolis, Md., March (1947).

Machatschki, F., Crystal chemistry of non-metallic inorganic substances: I., Naturwissenschaften 27 [40], 670-74; [41], 685-93 (1939).

Complex silicates, glasses, aluminates, and tungstates.

Maruyama, R. and Kawakubo, S., Chromium-containing glass, J. Ceram. Assoc. Japan 59 [664], 482-85 (1951).

Base glasses Na_2O-SiO_2, Na_2O-CaO-SiO_2, and Na_2O-B_2O_3-SiO_2. The amount of chromium oxide with which clear green glass could be obtained were 8.5% in soda-lime silica, 5% in soda-silica and 3% in borosilicate glass.

Matossi, F., Infrared spectrum and structure of glasses, Helv. Phys. Acta. 11 [6], 469-71 (1938).

I.R. spectrum of silicate glasses.

Matossi, F., Infrared spectrum and the structure of silicates and glasses, Glastech. Ber. 16 [8], 258-63 (1938).

Moore, H. and Winkelmann, H., Colours of nickel in glasses of various types and their implications concerning glass structure, Soc. Glass Tech. J. 39, 215 (1955).

Absorption spectra of nickel in glass, solutions, and certain organic compounds are given.

Mortiz, H., Transparency of glasses, Silikattech 3, 361 (1955).

Randall, J. T. and Gee, N., Note on refractive index, atomic size, and packing in glasses, Jour. Soc. Glass Tech. 15, 41-53 (1931).

Rayleigh, L., Double refraction and crystalline structure of silica, Glass Proc. Roy. Soc. 98a, 284 (1920).

Sawai, I., Current Japanese concepts of glass structure, Glass Industry 38, 197 (1957).

Simpson, H. E., Rubidium in lime and borate glasses, Glass Ind. 42 [4]; 189-93, 222-23 (1961).

Glasses with as much as 50% Rb_2O were produced.

Smekal, A., The nature of glass forming substances, Glastech. Ber. 22, 278-89 (1949).

Smekal discusses the importance of band type in glass formation.

Stanworth, J. E., Physical properties of glass, Oxford University Press, London, (1950).

Stevels, J. M., The properties of optical glass in connection with its structure, Verres et Refrac., 4-14 (Feb., 1948).

The relation between absorption and structure is considered.

Stevels, J. M., New light on the structure of glass, Philips Technical Review 22, 300-311 (1961).

With 17 excellent references.

Thomas, R. H., Atomic structure of glass, Ceram. Age 50, 115 (1947).

A compilation and bibliography of X-ray studies of glass structure.

Thomaschek, R. and Deutschbein, O., The disclosure of glass structure from fluorescence observation, Glass-Teck. Ber. 16, 155-63 (1938).

The fluorescence spectrum of Eu in solution and glasses were studied.

Vogel, W., Crystallizations in phosphate glasses and their structure, Silikattech. 6, 510 (1955).

Warren, B. E., Structure of silica glass, Z. Krist. 86, 349 (1933).

Warren, B. E., Geometrical considerations in glass, J. Soc. Glass Tech. 24, 159-65 (1940).

Based on X-ray study.

Westman, A. E. R. and Gastaganis, P. A., Constitution of sodium, potassium and lithium phosphate glasses, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 40, 293-9 (1957).

Weyl, W., Constitution and color of glass, Spechsaal 67, 405-6 (1934).

Weyl, W., Constitution of colored glasses, Ind. Ver. 1, 107-10 (1934).

Weyl, W., The constitution of glasses determined from optical researches, Z. Elektrochem. 41, 472-6 (1935).

Absorption spectra discussed for various glasses.

Weyl, W. A., Colored glasses, I. Constitution of colored glasses, J. Soc. Glass Tech. 27 [122], 133-206 (1943).

Weyl, W. A., Use of color and fluorescence indicators for determining structure of glass, J. Applied Phys. 17, 628-39 (1946).

Weyl, W. A., The dielectric properties of glass and their structural interpretation, J. Soc. Glass Tech. 33, 220-38 (1949).

Weyl, W. A., Glass formation in nonsilicate systems, J. Chem. Ed. 27 [9], 520-24 (1950).

Includes optical properties.

Weyl, W. A., Significance of the coordination requirements of cations in the constitution of glass, J. Soc. Glass Technol. 35 [167], 421-47T (1951).

Weyl, W. A., Nucleation crystallization, and glass formation, Sprechsaal. 93, 128-36 (1960), (in English).

A review, and also a theoretical consideration.

Weyl, W. and Thumen, E., Constitution and color of chromium glasses, Sprechsaal 66, 197-99 (1933).

Weyl, W. and Thumen, E., Constitution of glass. II. Theoretical basis of glass coloring, Glastech. Ber. 11 [4], 113-20 (1933).

Weyl, W. and Thumen, E., Constitution and color of uranium glasses, Sprechsaal 67, 95-97 (1934).

Light absorption was studied.

Winter, A., Glass formation, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 40, 54-8 (1957).

Wirkus, C. D. and Wilder, D. R., Uranium-bearing glasses in the silicate and phosphate systems, J. Nucl. Mater. 5, 140-46 (1962).

UO_2 contents as high as 40%.

Yajnik, N. A., Chand, R. and Jain, D. C., Magnetic evidence regarding the valency of colorant ions in glass, J. Indian Chem. Soc. 20, 169 (1943).

Fe ions.

Zachariasen, W. H., The atomic arrangement in glass, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 54, 3841-51 (1932).

Zhdanov, S. P., Structure of borosilicate glasses, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 92, 597 (1953).

8.6. Organic Absorption Spectra and Fluorescence

Just a few general references are presented from the vast number that exist on these subjects. No thorough search was made of these subjects, but it is thought worthy to present a few references because of the laser action reported in organic liquids. The source of these references was Chemical Abstracts which contain many more articles on these subjects.

Albers, V. M., Knorr, H. V. and Rothemund, P., Fluorescence of the chlorophyll series, Phys. Rev. 49, 420 (1936).

Allen, A. J., Franklin, R. and McDonald, E., Correlation of fluorescence spectra with chemical structure of some naphthalene derivatives, Franklin Inst. J. 215, 705 (1923).

Almosy, F. and Schapiro, C. V., The fluorescence spectrum of benzene, Phys. Rev. 35, 1422 (1930); Z. phys. chem. B 25, 391 (1934).

Almy, G. M., Fuller, H. Q. and Kinzer, G. D., The fluorescence of diacetyl, J. Chem. Phys. 8, 37 (1940); Phys. Rev. 55, 238 (1939).

Almy, G. M. and Gilette, P. R., The quantum yield of diacetyl fluorescence, J. Chem. Phys. II, 188 (1943); Phys. Rev. 63, 64 (1943).

Barbaron, M. and Pesteil, P., Fluorescence of organic single crystals at low temperature, Compt. rend. 236, 1763-4 (1953).

Birks, J. B. and Cameron, A. J. W., Crystal fluorescence of carcinogens and related organic compounds, Proc. Roy. Soc. A 249, 297-317 (1959).

Benson, S. W. and Porter, G. B., Infrared fluorescence of simple molecules, J. Chem. Phys. 26, 714 (1957).

Bowen, E. J., Fluorescence of naphthacene in anthracene, J. Chem. Phys. 13, 306 (1945).

Bowen, E. J. and Mickiewicz, E., Fluorescence of solid anthracene, Nature 159, 706 (1947).

Campbell, N., The fluorescence of organic compounds, Endeavour 5, 155 (1946).

Colombo, L., Infrared spectra of anthracene crystals, symmetry of fundamental vibrations, Croat. Chem. Acta 33, 111-19 (1961).

More than 60 bands are reported in range 3-40 μ.

Curie, D., Energy transfer in inorganic luminescent crystals, J. Chim. Phys. 55, 607-12 (1958).

Various modes of energy transfers in crystals are reviewed.

Czekalla, J., Schmillen, A. and Mager, K. J., Fluorescence spectra, reflection spectra, and fluorescence relaxation times in crystalline molecular compounds, Z. Elektrochem. 61, 1053-6 (1957).

Organic compounds.

Dutt, S., Fluorescence in organic compounds, J. Ind. Chem. Soc. 7, 505-508 (1931).

Eight compounds listed.

Fonda, G. R., The fluorescence of chodamine, J. Opt. Soc. Am. 26, 316 (1936).

Gonguly, S. C., Fluorescence of anthracene in presence of napthacene, Nature 151, 673 (1943).

Gonguly, S. C., On the study of absorption and fluorescence spectra of some aromatic compounds, Ind. J. Phys. 18, 347 (1944).

Herforth, L., Fluorescent organic materials and chemical constitutions, Wiss. Ann. 5, 744-53 (1956).

A review with 27 references.

Hochstrasser, R. M., The luminescence of organic molecular crystals, Rev. Mod. Phys. 34, 531-50 (1962).

A review with 70 references.

Kaskan, W. E. and Duncan, A. B. F., Fluorescence of solid acetone, J. Chem. Phys. 6, 223 (1948).

Lewis, G. N. and Calvin, M., The color of organic substances, Chem. Rev. 25, 273 (1939).

Lewis, G. N., Lipkin, D. and Magel, T. T., Isomers of crystal violet. Their absorption and re-emission of light, Am. Chem. Soc. J. 64, 1774 (1942).

Lewis, G. N., Lipkin, D. and Magel, T. T., The light absorption and fluorescence of triarylmethyl free radicals, Am. Chem. Soc. J. 66, 1579 (1944).

Mc Nally, J. C. and Vanselow, W., Measurement of the fluorescence of cellulose acetate, cellulose nitrate and gelatin in u.v. light, Am. Chem. Soc. J. 52, 3846 (1930).

Obreimow, I. V., Prjchatka, A. F. and Shabaldos, K. G., Fluorescence spectra of crystalline anthracene and phenanthrene, J. exp. and theor. phys. U.S.S.R. 6, 1062 (1936).

Obreimow, I. V. and Shabaldos, K. G., Fluorescence of napthalene crystals, J. Phys. U.S.S.R. 7, 141 (1943).

Pauling, L., The light absorption and fluorescence of triarylmethyl free radicals, Am. Chem. Soc. J. 66, 1985 (1944).

Pringsheim, P., The fluorescence of organic compounds in solution, Faraday Soc. Trans. 35, 28 (1939).

Stimson, M. M. and Reuter, M. A., The fluorescence of some purines and pyrimidines, Am. Chem. Soc. J. 63, 697 (1941).

Vandewalle, M., Absorption spectra of organic compounds. The free electron gas model, Mededel. Vlaamse Chem. Ver. 23, No. 2, 25-36 (1961).

A review of light absorption in organic compounds.

Weiss, J., Fluorescence of organic molecules, Nature 152, 176 (1943).

Wolf, H. C., The electronic spectra of aromatic molecular crystals, pp. 1-81 in, Solid State Physics Vol. 9, F. Seitz and D. Turnbull (Eds.), Academic Press, New York (1959).

A general discussion including absorption and fluorescence with 117 references.

8.7. Semiconductors, Optical Spectra and Related Optical Properties

This list of references were not collected for this bibliography but instead is a list that the author had made for another purpose, and is therefore not complete or up to date. It is being presented because of the laser action that has been reported in 8.1 (see Laser Section - Holonyak and Bevacqua, Nathan, et. al., and Hall, et. al.). It is based on a survey of Chemical Abstracts for the period 1950-1961 but is not complete even for these years. A few more recent articles are also included.

Aigrain, P. and Cloizeaux, J. des, Optic absorption limit and effective mass of electrons in indium antimonide, Compt. rend. 241, 859 (1955).

Baideen, J., Theory of infrared absorption in silicon and germanium, Phys. Rev. 79, 216 (1950).

Blunt, R. F., Frederiske, H. P. R. and Becker, J. H., and Hosler, W.R., Electrical and optical properties of Intermetallic compounds. III. Aluminium antimonide, Phys. Rev. 96, 578 (1954).

Blunt, R. F., Hosler, W. R. and Frederiske, H. P. R., Electrical and optical properties of intermetallic compounds. II. Gallium antimonide, Phys. Rev. 96, 576 (1954).

Borzyak, P. G., Optical absorption and the photo effect for a semiconducting antimony - cesium photocathode at low temperatures, Trudy Inst. Fiz. Akad. Nauk Ukr. S.S.R. 4, 28 (1953).

Boswarva, I. M., Howard, R. E. and Lidiard, A. B., Faraday effect in semiconductors, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) Ser. A 269, 125-41 (1962).

Briggs, H. B., Infrared absorption in high-purity germanium, J. Opt. Soc. Amer. 42, 686 (1952).

Single crystal Ge range 400 - 5000 cm^{-1}.

Briggs, H. B. and Fletcher, R. C., Absorption of infrared light by free carriers in germanium, Phys. Rev. 91, 1342 (1953).

Burstein, E., Bell, E. E., Davisson, J. W. and Lox, M., Optical investigations of impurity levels in silicon, J. Phys. Chem. 57, 849 (1953).

Burstein, E., Anomalous optical absorption limit in InSb, Phys. Rev. 93, 632 (1954).

Caldwell, R. S. and Fan, H. Y., Optical properties of tellurium and selenium, Phys. Rev. 14, 664 (1959).

Caunt, A. D., Short, L. N. and Woodword, C. A., Roman and infrared spectra of germanium tetrafluoride, Trans. Faraday Soc. 48, 813 (1952).

Clark, M. A. and Cashman, R. J., Transmission and spectral response of lead sulfide and lead telluride, Phys. Rev. 85, 1043 (1952).

PbS, 0.48 mm crystal at 2000 - 5000 cm^{-1}
PbTe, 0.11 mm crystal at 1667 - 5000 cm^{-1} at 23°-72°K.

Cunnell, F. A., Edmond, J. T. and Richards, J. L., Measurements on some conducting compounds with the zinc-blende structure, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 67 B, 848 (1954).

AlSb, GaSb, InAs, InP and GaAs.

Dash, W. C. and Newman, R., Intrinsic optical absorption in single crystal germanium and silicon at 77°K and 300°K, Phys. Rev. 99, 1151 (1955).

Dixon, J. R., Optical absorption mechanisms in indium arsenide, Proc. Intern. Conf. Semiconductor Phys., Prague 1960, 366-8 (Pub. 1961).

Dowd, J. J., Optical properties of selenium, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 64 B, 783 (1951).

Fan, H. Y., Infrared absorption in semiconductors, Repts. Progr. Phys. 19, 107 (1956).

Garlick, G. F. J., Infrared phosphor-semiconductors, Phys. and Chem. Solids 8, 449-57 (1959).

A review of infrared emitting phosphors.

Gross, E. F., Optical and magneto-optical effects in semiconductor crystals, Czechaslov. J. Phys. 11, 617-26 (1961), (in English).

Cubic Cu_2O is used as an example.

Hall, L. H., Bardeen, J. and Blatt, F. J., Infrared absorption spectrum of germanium, Phys. Rev. 95, 559 (1954).

Horbeke, G. and Lautz, G., The infrared absorption of gallium telluride and indium telluride, Z. Naturforsch 13 A, 775 (1958).

20° - 650°K

Hrostowski, H. J. and Kaiser, R. H., Infrared spectra of group III acceptors in silicon, Phys. and Chem. Solids 4, 148 (1958).

Johnson, F. A., Fray, S. J. and Jones, R. H., Lattice absorption bands in indium antimonide, Proc. Intern. Conf. Semiconductor Phys., Prague, 1960, 349-53 (Pub. 1961).

Absorption spectrum over range 15 to 130 μ.

Kaiser, W., Collins, R. C. and Fan, H. Y., Infrared absorption of p-germanium, Naturwissenschaften 40, 497 (1953).

285-6667 cm^{-1}

Kaiser, W. and Fan, H. Y., Infrared absorption of indium antimonide, Phys. Rev. 98, 966 (1955).

InSb between 5 and 500°K
285-3333 cm^{-1}

Kirillov, E. A., Nesterovskaya, E. A. and Sal'denberg, A. B., The infrared region of the absorption spectrum of interior centers in fine-grained silver bromide and silver chloride emulsions, Pratsi Odes'k. Derzhav. Univ. im. I. I. Mechnikova, Ser. Fiz. 148, No. 6, 15 (1958).

Kurmek, S. W. and Powell, J. M., Optical absorption in pure single crystal indium antimonide at 298° and 78°K, Phys. Rev. 116, 597-604 (1959).

Loferski, J. J., Infrared optical properties of tellurium crystals, Univ. Microfilms (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Pub. No. 4942; Dissertation Abstr. 13, 246 (1953).

Loferski, J. J. and Miller, P. H., Jr., Infrared properties of tellurium, Phys. Rev. 83, 876 (1951).

Lord, R. C., Far-infrared transmission of silicon and germanium, Phys. Rev. 85, 140 (1952).

Si and Ge at 250-833 cm^{-1}

Matossi, F., Infrared absorption of n-conducting indium arsenide, Z. Naturforsch 13a, 767 (1958).

Moss, T. S., Optical properties of tellurium in the infrared, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 65 B, 62 (1952).

Moss, T. S., Optical properties of semi-conductors, Butterworths Scientific Publications, London (1959).

Moss, T. S., Smith, S. D. and Hawkins, T. D. F., Absorption and dispersion of indium antimonide, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 70 B, 776 (1957).

1.5 - 7.5 μ

Namba, M., Optical properties of silicon carbide in the infrared region, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 14, 228 (1959).

4000 - 666 cm^{-1}

Newman, R., Optical properties of indium-doped silicon, Phys. Rev. 99, 465 (1955).

Oswald, F., The optical properties of indium phosphide in the infrared, Z. Naturforsch 9a, 181 (1954).

657 - 12,500 cm^{-1}

Oswald, F. and Schade, R., Determination of optical constants of the type A^{III} B^{IV} semiconductors in the infrared, Z. Naturforsch 9a, 611 (1954).

657 - 12,500 cm^{-1}
AlSb, GaAs, GaSb, InP, InSb, and InAs

Powell, J. M. and Kurnick, S. W., Indium antimonide infrared filter, J. Appl. Phys. 29, 1129 (1958).

InSb (n-type) with 10^{17} donors/cc. are reported at 0° and 25°

Ramdas, A. K., Infrared absorption spectrum of silicon carbide, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 37 A, 571 (1953).

Roberts, V. and Quarrington, J. E., Accurate measurements of absorption in InSb and GaSb, J. Electronics 1, 152 (1955).

Simon, I., Optical constants of germanium, silicon, and pyrite in the infrared, J. Opt. Soc. Amer. 41, 730 (1951).

600 - 2400 cm^{-1}

Smith, R. A., Electric and optical properties of certain sulfides, selenides, and tellurides, Semiconducting Materials, 198 (1951).

Sosnowski, L., Optical transmissions in semiconductors, Postepy Fiz. 8, 131 (1957).

Review

Stern, F. and Talley, R. M., Optical absorption in p-type indium arsenide, Phys. Rev. 108, 158 (1957).

Turner, W. J. and Reese, W. E., Infrared absorption in n-type aluminum antimonide, Phys. Rev. 117, 1003-4 (1960).

0.7 - 38 μ.

Walton, A. K. and Moss, T. S., The infrared Faraday effect in germanium, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 78, 1393-407 (1961).

Yoshinago, H. and Oetjen, R. A., Optical properties of indium antimonide in the region 20 to 200 μ, Phys. Rev. 101, 526 (1956).

8.8. Crystal Growth

This is a selected bibliography of crystal growth that covers in some detail the period 1957 to early 1963. This is planned for use with the references in Van Hook or Buckley, and to bring up to date the bibliographies of Wilke and Bennet (Crystal Growth - Part A). Some of the earlier works of interest to laser materials is also presented. It is based on a search of Chemical Abstracts through February, 1963, and Ceramic Abstracts through March, 1963.

Abernethy, L. L., Ramsey, T. H., Jr. and Ross, J. W., Growth of yttrium iron garnet single crystals by floating zone technique, J. Appl. Phys. 32 [3 Suppl.], 376-77 S (1961).

Aleksandrov, B. P. and Andreev, G. A., Influence of impurities on the density of LiF single crystals, Fiz. Tverdogo Tela 3, 2445-50 (1961).

LiF crystals grown from melt with small amounts of Na, K, Ca, Ba, Fe, Ni, Cu, Al, and Mn fluorides.

Antell, G. R., A method of growing crystals of GaP and GaAs from the vapor phase, Brit. J. Appl. Phys. 12, 687-90 (1961).

Anthony, J. W., Hydrothermal synthesis of monazite, Amer. Min. 42, 904 (1957).

Arlett, R. H., Behavior of chromium in the system $MgAl_2O_4$-Al_2O_3, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [11], 523-27 (1962).

Some work with flame fusion grown single crystals, optical absorption spectra 3000 - 7500 Å, and fluorescence spectra are given.

Augustine, F., Study of methods for improving the quality of synthetic quartz, P.B. Rept. 140124, 19 pp. (1959).

Austerman, S. B., Growth of beryllia single crystals, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 46, 6-10 (1963).

Two methods are given.

Austerman, S. B. and Hopkins, A. R., Beryllium oxide single-crystal growth. I. Alkali molybdate method, U.S. At. Energy Comm. NAA-SR-6452, 35 pp. (1962).

Bagdasarov, Kh. S., Berezhkova, G. V., and Kapustin, A. P., Growing single crystals of zinc in an ultrasonic field, Primenenie Ul'traakust. k Issled. Veshchestva, Moscow, Sb. No. 12, 41-4 (1960).

Barnes, M. H., Synthetic sapphire and spinel production in Germany, FIAT Final Rept. 655, P.B. 17, 545, 17 pp. (1945).

The details of German apparatus (Verneuil) and process are revealed for the first time.

Bárta, Č. and Bauer, J., Synthesis of monocrystals of bromellite by Verneuil method: Preliminary communication, Chem. Listy 51, 158-59 (1957)

Bárta, Č. and Nigrinova, J., Synthesis of single crystals of alkaline earth metatitanates by the Verneuil method, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 428-33

$SrTiO_3$ and $BaTiO_3$

Bárta, Č., Pertrů, F. and Hájek, B., Preparation of scandium oxide single crystal, Naturwissenschaften 45, 36 (1958).

Sc_2O_3 by Verneuil at 8 mm/hr

largest crystal - 45 mm long, 4 mm in diameter.

Bashuk, R. P., Basaev, V. P., Tsadkina, R. B. and Faivufovich, S. A., Hydrothermal synthesis of corundum with impurities, Kristallografiya 5, 666-7 (1960).

Can dope more Fe^{+++} for Al^{+++} than by the Verneuil method.

Bauer, W. H. and Gordon, I., Flame-fusion synthesis of several types of silicate structures, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 34 [8], 250-54 (1951).

Flame fusion is feasible for growth of many anhydrous silicates.

Bauer, W. H., Gordon, I. and Moore, C. H., Flame-fusion synthesis of mullite single crystals, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 33 [4], 140-43 (1950).

Bauer, W. H. and Keat, P., Crystal chemistry symposium: Crystal synthesis research at Rutgers School of Ceramics, Ceram. Age 56 [5], 18-19 (1950).

Flame fusion.

Baumgaertel, R., Manganiferous single crystals of corundum, Chem. Tech. (Berlin) 13, 615 (1961).

Grown by Verneuil method with varying amounts of MnO.

Belozorov, D. P., Kulok, I. O. and Zil'berman, G. E., Distribution of impurities in crystals grown from melts, Kristallografiya 6, 279-82 (1961).

Theoretical.

Belyaev, L. M., Koshuashivili, M. V., Chernyshev, K. S., Gorshtein, G. I. and Nechaeva, V. S., Growing crystals of lead fluoride and chloride, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 338-41 (1961).

Grown in a high-temperature vacuum furnace.

Belyustin, A. V. and Portnov, V. N., Effect of agitation and habit of a crystal on the growth rate of its faces, Kristallografiya 7, 276-9 (1962).

Bennett, D. C. and Sawyer, B., Single crystals of exceptional perfection and uniformity by zone leveling, Bell System Tech. J. 35, 637-60 (1956).

Beun, J. A., Nitsche, R. and Boelsterli, H. V., After treatment of CdS single crystals grown by vapor transport with iodine, Physica 28, 184-94 (1962).

Blackwell, G. R., Theory of the floating-crucible technique of crystal growing, J. Electronics and Control 10, 459-63 (1961).

Borodina, M. L., Titanium dioxide (rutile), Khim. Nauka i Prom. 4 [3], 351-354 (1959).

A review of methods of preparations, properties, etc.

Braun, J. G. and Pellin, R. A., The shape of melt-crystal interfaces during float zoning of silicon, Electrochem. Soc. 108, 969-74 (1961).

Bro, P., Preparation of single crystals of some rare earth tellurides, J. Electrochem. Soc. 109, 1110 (1962).

M_2Te_3 and MTe_2 (where M = La, Ce, Pr, or Nd) were grown from the vapor phase.

Brodovii, V. A. and Lyashenko, V. I., Preparation and electrical properties of Sb_2S_3 and Sb_2Te_3 single crystals, Ukr. Fiz. Zh. 6, 664-72 (1961).

Brown, C. S., Kell, R. C., Middleton, P. and Thomas, L. A., Influence of impurities on the growth of quartz crystals from flint and quartzite, Nature (London) 175 [4457], 602-603 (1955).

Brown, K. W., Chirnside, R. C., Dauncey, L. A. and Rooksby, H. P., Synthetic sapphires, G.E.C. Jour. 13, 53-59 (1944).

Budnikov, P. P. and Shishkov, N. V., Crystallization of beryllium oxide from a gaseous phase, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 138, 1093-4 (1961).

Budnikov, P. D. and Zlochevskaya, K. M., Synthesis of magnesium alumina spinel, Ogneupory 23, 111-18 (1958).

Burton, P. C., Kalb, E. D., Shlichter, W. P. and Struthers, J. D., Distribution of solute in crystals grown from the melt. II, J. Chem. Phys. 21, 1991 (1953).

Burton, P. C., Prim, R. C. and Shlichter, W. P., Distribution of solute in crystals grown from the melt, I., J. Chem. Phys. 21, 1987 (1953).

Calverley, A., Growth of single crystals of refractory materials by the method of floating-zone melting using electron bombardment heating, Research (London) 14 [12], 462-66 (1961).

Clark, G. W. and Lefever, R. A., Process for crystalline growth employing collimated electrical energy, U.S. 2,970,895 (Feb. 7, 1961).

Method.

Crocker, A. J., Crystal habit of GaAs and GaP grown from the vapor phase, J. Appl. Phys. 33 [9], 2840-42 (1962).

Method given.

Chester, P. F., Cross doping agents for rutile masers, J. Appl. Phys. 32 [5], 866-68 (1961).

Ta and Nb; Cr and Ta.

Daimon, N., The rate of lowering the crucible in the Stockbarger technique, Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi 64, 1533-5 (1961).

An equation for figuring the proper lower rate is given.

Dashevskii, M. Ya., Titova, E. M. and Khvostikova, V. D., The growth of single crystals with equilibrium distribution of impurities by the Czochralski method, Trudy Inst. Met. im. A. A. Barkova No. 8, 143-8 (1961).

De La Rue, R. E. and Halden, F. A., Arc-image furnace for growth of single crystals, Rev. Sci. Instr. 31, 35-8 (1960).

De Vore, G. W., Crystal growth and the distribution of elements, Journ. Geol. 63, 471-494 (1955).

Distribution of elements within a crystal is explained.

De Vries, R. C., Observations on growth of $BaTiO_3$ crystals from KF solutions, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 42 [11], 547-58 (1959).

Dilaktorskiĭ, N. L., Synthesis of some minerals of the spinel group, Zapiski Vserossiiskogo Mineral. Obshchestva 68 [1], 18-26 (1939).

A review of all known spinel minerals and their composition and physical properties. Also a short description of the methods.

Druyhinina, N. K., Preparation of artificial diaspore, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 88 [1], 133-34 (1953).

Duncanson, A. and Stevenson, R. W. H., Properties of MgF_2 crystallized from the melt, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 72, 1001-6 (1958).

Grown ice vacuo by the Stockbarger technique.

Crystal structure tetragonal SnO_2 type.

Mean dielectric constant is 5.26.

Ebisuzaki, Y., Preparation of monocrystalline cuprous oxide, J. Appl. Phys. 32, 2027-8 (1961).

Eckstein, J. and Jindra, J., Advances in the technique in growing single crystals from a melt, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 300-7 (1961).

A review with 15 references.

Emel'yanova, E. N. and Zigareva, T. A., Tourmaline growth in hydrothermal conditions, Kristallografiya 5, 955-7 (1960).

Evers, J., Synthetic chromium-colored spinel, Thesis Konigsberg (1936) 40 pp.

Those with little Cr were green, higher Cr ones showed only green and ruby red.

Absorption curves show a maximum at λ 5893 and at 5016.

Ferretti, A., Arnott, R. J., Delaney, E. and Wold, A., Cobalt ferrite single crystals, J. Appl. Phys. 32 [5], 905 (1961).

Fonda, G. R., The preparation of fluorescent calcite, Jour. Physical Chem. 44, 435-439 (1940).

Method of preparation is given.

Frondel, C. and Collette, R. L., Synthesis of tourmaline by reaction of mineral grains with $NaCl-H_3BO_3$ solution, Am. Min. 42, 754-58 (1957).

Frondel, C. and Collette, R. L., Hydrothermal synthesis of zircon, thorite and huttonite, Amer. Min. 42, 759-765 (1957).

Frondel, C., Hurlbut, C. S., Jr. and Collette, R. C., Synthesis of tourmaline, Am. Mineral. 32, 680-81 (1947).

Fuchs, L. H., Formation and properties of synthetic thorite crystals, Am. Min. 43 [3-4], 367-68 (1958).

Fujisaki, H. and Tanabe, Y., Crystal growth of CdS in the vertical furnace, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 15 [1], 204 (1960).

Production of large single crystals by the sublimation method.

Frankel, J. J., Crystals of artificial cassiterite, Mineralog. Mag. 28, 111-17 (1947).

Froemel, J. G. and Worden, E. C., et al., Synthetic mica crystal growth program, P.B. Rept. 155154, 111 pp.; U.S. Govt. Research Repts. 35 [6], 798 (1961).

P.B. Rept. 155155, 75 pp.
P.B. Rept. 155156, 65 pp.

Froemel, J. G., Worden, E. C. and Hessinger, P. S., Synthetic mica crystal growth program, P.B. Rept. 155157, 77 pp.; U.S. Govt. Research Repts. 35 [6], 798 (1961).

Gambino, R. J. and Leonhard, F., Jr., Growth of barium ferrite single crystals, Jr. Am. Ceram. Soc. 44, 221-24 (1961).

Geist, D. and Grosse, P., The growth conditions for the Czochralski method, Z. Angew. Phys. 14, No. 2, 105-8 (1962).

Gildart, L. W. and Powell, J. A., Synthetic stibnite crystal and method of production, (Ky. Research Found.), U.S. 2,968,014 (Jan. 10, 1961).

Gillis, E. M., Single crystals of metal oxides, Ind. chim. belge 26, 624-30 (1961).

Verneuil with electrical heating.

Goodman, G., Electrical conduction anomaly in samarium doped barium titanate, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 46, 48-54 (1963).

Czochralski grown crystals, the method is discussed.

Gordon, W. T., Chemistry of gemstones, Endeavour 2 [7], 99-104 (1943).

The formation of artificial ruby and sapphire in Verneuil inverted blowpipe is described and illustrated in color.

Gorina, Yu. I. and Maksimova, G. V., Growing single crystals of strontium titanate of a nonstoichiometric composition by Verneuil's method, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 460-2 (1961).

Giess, E. A., Growth sequence of gadolinium-iron garnet crystals in molten $PbO-B_2O_3$ solutions, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [2], 53-55 (1962).

Grinberg, D. K. de, Growing of cadmium single crystals, Can. J. Phys. 39, 1919-21 (1961).

Guggenheim, H., Growth of single crystal calcium fluoride with rare earth impurities, Jour. of Applied Phys. 32, 1337-38 (1961).

Gyulai, Z., Survey of the crystal growth processes (Ger.), Z. Phys. 125, 1 (1948).

Hale, D. R., Hydrothermal synthesis of quartz crystals, Ceram. Age 56 [5], 22-24

Hargreanes, C. M., Growth of sapphire micro-crystals, J. Appl. Phys. 32, 936-8 (1961).

From the vapor phase.

Hartmann, H., Influence of growing conditions on the luminescence properties of zinc sulfide single crystals, Monatsber. Deut. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 4, No. 1, 5-8 (1962).

Hartmann, H. and Treptow, H., Growth of zinc sulfide single crystals from the vapor phase, Monatsber. Deut. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 2, 670-3 (1960).

Hayek, E., Böhler, W., Lechleitner, J. and Petter, H., Hydrothermal synthesis of calcium apatites, Z. anorg. u. allgem. Chem. 295 [3-4], 241-46 (1958).

Helmer, J. C., Research on molecular and atomic resonance devices, U.S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Serv., P.B. Rept. 146, 790, 49 pp. (1960).

Crystal growing techniques are discussed.

Hiester, N. K. and De La Rue, R. E., The image furnace as a research tool, ARS Journal 30, 928-38 (1960).

A review with 86 references. (Includes crystal growth.).

Hirthe, W. M. and Brittain, J. O., Dislocations in rutile as revealed by the etch-pit technique, Jour. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [11], 546-54 (1962).

Horn, F. H., Growth of single crystal iron ferrites by Czochralski method, J. Appl. Phys. 32 [5], 900-901 (1961).

Horn, F. H., Barium titanate crystals grown from the melt, J. Appl. Phys. 33, No. 4, 1615-16 (1962).

In and Ir crucible in a CO_2 atm.

Horn, F. H., Preparation of single crystal cobalt ferrites from the melt, J. Appl. Phy. 33 [9], 2832-2834 (1962).

Hoselitz, K., Single-crystal ferrite research, Brit. Commun. and Electron. 9, No. 1, 23-7 (1962).

A review, including methods of growth.

Houten, S. van, Preparation of single crystals of cadmium oxide, Nature 195, 484-5 (1962).

Howe, S. and Elbaum, C., The occurrence of dislocations in crystals grown from the melt, Phil. Mag. 6, 1227-40 (1961).

Work was done on single crystals of Al grown by the Czochralski method.

Hummel, F. A., Synthesis of uvaronite, Am. Mineral. 35 [314], 324-25 (1950).

Chrome garnet.

Hurle, D. T. J., Constitutional supercooling during crystal growth from stirred melts. I. Theoretical, Solid-State Electronics 3, 37-44 (1961).

An example using the Czochralski technique is given.

Ikeda, T. and Fushimi, S., The growth of $Pb(Zr,Ti)O_3$ crystals, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 17, 1202-3 (1962).

Ikornikova, N. Yu., Crystallization of carbonates from solutions of chlorides, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 421-7 (1961).

Calcite, rhodochrosite, and spherocobaltite were grown in a 200 cc autoclave.

Ingerson, E. and Tuttle, O. F., Artificial willemite needles, Am. J. Sci. 245 [5], 313-19 (1947).

Ito, K. and Takahashi, T., Preparation of well crystallized β-manganese dioxide and measurement of its specific gravity, Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi 64, 1375-8 (1961).

Single crystals, having the rutile structure type, were grown.

Ivanov, A. S., Crystallographic modification of aluminum oxide, Trudy Tsentral. Nauch.-Issledovatel. Lab. Kammei Samotsvetov Tr., "Russkie Samotsvety" No. 4, pp. 44-58 (1938).

Review of literature useful in the synthesis of corundum. Data is given for all known modifications of Al_2O_3.

Jack, K. H. and Hetherington, G., The use of silica glass in the production of single crystal silicon, Glas-Instr.-Tech. 10, 378-82 (1961).

Use of high-purity vitreous silica (commercially sold under the name of Spectrosil) as crucibles to grow single crystal Si by the Czochralski method.

Jansen, G. J., Magin, G. B., Jr. and Levin, B., Synthesis of bastnaesite, Am. Min. 44 [1-2], 180-81 (1959).

Jost, J. M., Studies of optimum methods for quartz synthesis, P.B. Rept. 127661, 57 pp.; U.S. Govt. Research Rept. 29 [6], 347 (1958).

Jones, D. A. and Jones, R. V., Growth of cadmium fluoride crystals from the melt, Proc. Phys. Soc. (London) 79, 351-7 (1962).

By the Stockbarger process.

Kaishev, R., Molecular-kinetic theory of formation and growth of crystals, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 26-36 (1961).

Kapustin, A. P. and Kovalyunaite, V., Growth of aluminum potassium alum crystals in an ultrasonic field, Kristallografiya 6, 805-7 (1961).

Study of the effect of ultrasonic field on growth rate.

Keppler, U., Synthetic single crystals of β-$Ca_2P_2O_7$, Naturwissenschaften 49, 446-7 (1962).

Hydrothermal growth.

Khaimov-Mal'kov, V. Ya. and Perl'shtein, V. A., Effect of temperature gradient of the oven on the distribution of impurities in a growing crystal, Kristallografiya 4, 904-7 (1959).

Kiffer, A. D., Optimum conditions for growing single crystals of selected borides, silicides, and carbides, U.S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Serv., P.B. Rept. 161, 792, 24 pp. (1960).

Single crystals of TiB_2, WSi_2, and Mo_2C were grown with an arc heating Verneuil apparatus.

King, V. J., Rapid method of crystal growth and evaluation of thermoelectric compound semiconductors, U.S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Serv. AD 257, 097, 22 pp. (1961).

"Hand flame technique" from the melt. A cone-shaped furnace for the Bridgman or Czochralski method, good up to 2000°C, is presented.

Kitano, Y., Park, K. and Wood, D. W., Pure aragonite synthesis, J. Geophys. Res. 67, 4873-4 (1962).

Kooy, C. and Couwenberg, H. J. M., Zone melting of oxides in a carbon-arc image furnace, Philips Tech. Rev. 23 [6], 161-66 (1961-62).

Single crystals of NiO, TiO_2, $MnFe_2O_4$ and others up to several centimeters long were grown.

Kratochvil, P., Zone melting and production of crystals, I. and II., Porkroky Mat., Fys. Astronom. 4; 195-213, 430-8 (1959).

Review of theory and practice with 55 references.

Kremers, H. C., Synthetic optical crystals, Ind. Eng. Chem. 32 [11], 1478-83 (1940).

Tithium fluoride - up to 8 lbs.
Sodium chloride - up to 25 lbs.
Sodium nitrate

Grown from molten salts. A 25-lb. crystal requires 10 days to grow, and as long to anneal.

Kren, E. and Szabo, P., A simple method for the production of large single crystals of low-melting metals, Magyar Fiz. Folyoirat 9, 161-3 (1961).

Details and schematic diagram of a vacuum furnace are given.

Kubo, I., Crystal growth of zinc oxide by chemical reaction of zinc fluoride with air, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 16, 2358-9 (1961).

Kulik, I. O. and Zil'berman, G. E., Distribution of an impurity in the growth of a crystal from a melt, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 85-9 (1961).

Theoretical.

Kuznetzov, V. D., Crystals and crystallization, State Publ. Tekhn.-Theor. Lit., Moscow (1954).

Appended bibliography of 700 items.

Laudise, R. A., Kinetics of hydrothermal quartz crystallization, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 81, 562-66 (1959).

Laudise, R. A., Growing oxide crystals, Bell Lab. Record 40, 245-50 (1962).

$CaWO_4$, $BaTiO_3$, $Y_3Fe_5O_{12}$, and quartz are discussed.

Laudise, R. A., Hydrothermal synthesis of single crystals, in Progress in Chemistry, Vol. III, pp. 1-45; F. A. Cotton (Ed.), Interscience, New York, (1962).

Laudise, R. A. and Kolb, E. D., Hydrothermal crystallization of yttrium iron garnet on a seed, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [2], 51-53 (1962).

Laudise, R. A. and Nielsen, J. W., Hydrothermal crystal growth, in Solid State Physics, Vol. 12, F. Seitz and D. Turnball (Eds.), Academic Press, New York (1961).

Lefever, R. A. and Chase, A. B., Substitutional incorporation of divalent iron in yttrium iron garnet, J. Chem. Phys. 32, 1575-76 (1960).

Lefever, R. A. and Chase, A. B., Analysis of surface features on single crystals of synthetic garnets, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45, 32-6 (1962).

Growth processes of garnets grown from $PbO-PbF_2$ melts were studied.

Lefever, R. A., Chase, A. B. and Torpy, J. W., Characteristic imperfections in flux grown crystals of yttrium iron garnet, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 44, 141-44 (1961).

Lefever, R. A. and Clark, G. W., Multiple-tube flame fusion burner for the growth of oxide single crystals, Rev. Sci. Instr. 33, 769-70 (1962).

The burner is described that grew Y_2O_3 single crystals $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diameter by 1 in. long.

Leftley, H. T., Boule manufacture. Wiede's Carbidwerk, Bavaria, B.I.O.S. Final Rept. 558, Item 22; P.B. 48,441; Dept. Com., Office of Tech. Ser. (1945).

Spinel, sapphire, and ruby boules are discussed. The plant and boule furnaces are described. A drawing of the Verneuil furnace is given.

Lemmlein, G. G., Dukova, E. D. and Chernov, A. A., Growth of crystals from vapors near the triple point, Kristallografiya 5, 662-5 (1960).

Leonova, E. N., The synthesis of secondary phosphates and arsenates of uranium, Trudy Inst. Geol. Rudnykh Mestoroyhdenii, Petrog., Mineral. i Geokhim No. 30, 37-55 (1958).

Lierde, W. van, Strumane, R., Smets, E. and Amelinchy, S., The preparation of uranium oxide single crystals by sublimation, J. Nucl. Mater. 5, 250-3 (1962).

Li, P. C., Preparation of single-crystal graphite from melts, Nature 192, 864-5 (1961).

Single-crystal graphite films were produced on the surface of melts of W, Zr carbide, Cr, Ni, Re, and Mo, in graphite crucibles.

Linares, R. C., Growth of refractory oxide single crystals, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 1747-9 (1962).

Growth of various materials from molten $PbO-PbF_2$ and $Bi_2O_3-BiF_3$ solutions.

Linares, R. C., Growth of yttrium-aluminum garnet single crystals, Jour. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [3], 119-20 (1962).

Linares, R. C., Growth of yttrium iron garnet from molten barium borate, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45, 307-10 (1962).

Linares, R. C., Ballman, A. A. and Van Uitert, L. G., Growth of beryl single crystals for microwave applications, J. Appl. Phys. 33 [11], 3209-10 (1962).

Methods of the grown are given. (Flux growth of beryl crystals containing transition metal ions.).

Linz, A. and Herrington, K., Electrical and optical properties of synthetic calcium titanate crystals, J. Chem. Phys. 28 [5], 824-25 (1958).

Flame fusion grown.

Litvin, B. N. and Dem'yanets, L. N., Synthesis of single crystals of cancrinite, Kristallografiya 6, 799-800 (1961).

Loh, E. and Newman, R., Infrared properties of flame-fused MnO crystals, Jour. Applied Phys. 32, 470-74 (1961).

Lorenz, M. R., Preparation of CdTe crystals from near stoichiometric and Cd rich melt compositions under constant Cd pressure, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 3304-6 (1962).

Two approaches were tried, and the relative merits of earth are discussed.

Lothe, J. and Pound, G. M., Reconsiderations of nucleation theory, J. Chem. Phys. 36, 2080-5 (1962).

Lynch, R. T., Vapor growth of cadmium telluride single crystals, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 1009-11 (1962).

Lyubov, B. Ya. and Temkin, D. E., Distribution of soluble impurities during crystallization, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 59-67 (1961).

Theoretical.

Malicsko, L., Theoretical principles of crystal growth, Fiz. Szemle 12, 172-81 (1962).

A review with 70 references.

Marino, A. J., Jr., Research on growing crystals of ferrimagnetic oxides, P.B. Rept. 36577, 11 pp.; U.S. Govt. Research Repts. 32 [2], 255 (1959).

Magnesium, manganese, cobalt-substituted manganese, and cobalt crystals were grown.

Marino, A. J., Jr., Research on growing crystals of ferrimagnetic oxides, P.B. Rept. 144043, 10 pp.; U.S. Govt. Research Repts. 33 [3], 321 (1960).

$MnFe_2O_4$ was grown by the flameless fusion technique.

Marino, A. J., Jr., Lighty, P. E. and Muller, P. A., Research and development for growth of single crystals by thermal fusion utilizing r.-f. [radio frequency] heating, U.S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Ser. A.D. 267, 127, 9 pp. (1961).

Two multipurpose crystal growth units were developed.

Mark, P., A simple method for preparing thin single crystals of naphthalene, anthracene, biphenyl, p-terphenyl, and p-quaterphenyl from the vapor phase, Z. Naturforsch. 16a, 950-2 (1961).

Platelets up to 4 sq. cm in area and 10-100 μ which were grown.

Marley, J. A. and Mac Avoy, T. C., Growth of stannic oxide crystals from the vapor phase, J. Appl. Phys. 32, 2504-5 (1961).

Single crystals up to 30 x 4 x 2 mm were prepared.

Mathieu, J. P. and Couture-Mathieu, L., Raman spectra and crystal structures of cupic chloride and of the double chlorides of copper and alkali metals, J. Chim. phys. 50, 573-9 (1953).

Large Monocrystals are obtained by slow evaporation at 18° from HCl solution.

$CuCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$
$CuCl_2 \cdot 2MCl \cdot 2H_2O$
M = (Rb, K, NH_4)

Matsushita, T., Ability of synthetic mica crystals to retain coloring ions, Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi 63, 1917-20 (1960).

Fe^{+++}, Ni^{++}, Co^{++}, Cr^{+++}, Mn^{++++}, and Cu^{++} were used as coloring ions.

Merker, L., Synthesis and properties of large single crystals of strontium titanate, Trans. Am. Inst. Mining Met. Engrs. 202, 645-48 (1955).

Merker, L., Synthesis of calcium titanate single crystals by flame fusion technique, Jour. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [8], 366-69 (1962).

Properties are also discussed.

Metz, E. P. A., Miller, R. C. and Mazelsky, R., A technique for pulling single crystals of volatile materials, J. Appl. Phys. 33 [6], 2016-18 (1962).

Meyrowitz, R. and Ross, D. R., The synthesis of large crystals of andersonite, U.S. Geol. Survey, Profess. Papers No. 424-B, 266 (1961).

$Na_2CaUO_2(CO_3)_3 \cdot 6H_2O$

Mgebrgan, O. I. and Dzhanelidze, R. B., The crystallization of MoO_3, Tr. Tbilissk. Gos. Univ. 86, 433-7 (1960).

By sublimation.

Michel-Lévy, M., Synthesis of tourmaline and of eremeevite, Compt. rend. 228 [23], 1814-16 (1949).

Blue-green and colorless tourmaline were obtained.

"Fe greatly facilitates crystallization."

Milevskii, L. S., Pulsations in the growth rate of a crystal and their effect on the structure and properties of the material obtained by the Czochralski method, Kristallografiya 6, 249-55 (1961).

Si single crystals were studied.

Mill, B. V., Hydrothermal synthesis of yttrium ferrite garnets, Kristallografiya 7, 644-5 (1962).

Mill, B. V. and Naumova, I. I., Synthesis in the system Y_2O_3-Fe_2O_3-H_2O, Kristallografiya 6, 800-3 (1961).

Hydrothermal synthesis.

Mil'vidskii, M. G., The shape of the crystallization front and the distribution of impurities in the cross section of a single crystal grown from a melt by the Czochralski method, Kristallografiya 6, 803-4 (1961).

Equations for distribution are given.

Mita, Yo, The growth of zinc sulfide single crystals from flux, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 16, 1484 (1961).

Using NaCl as the solvent flux.

Mita, Yo, Growth of zinc sulfide single crystals from flux, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 17, 784-7 (1962).

KCl was found to be the best flux.

Monforte, F. R., Swanekamp, F. W. and Van Uitert, L. G., Radio frequency technique for pulling oxide crystals without employing a crucible susceptor, J. Appl. Phys. 32 [5], 959-60 (1961).

Moore, C. H., Jr., Formation and properties of single crystals of synthetic rutile, Am. Inst. Mining Met. Engrs. Tech. Pub. No. 2617; Mining Eng. 1 [6 - Sect. 3], 194-99 (1949).

Moore, C. H., Merker, L. and Lynd, L. E., Observations on the flame fusion growth and structure of rutile crystals, Abstracted in Am. Mineral. 35 [½], 127-28 (1950).

Mullin, J. W., Recent advances in crystallization, Brit. Chem. Eng. 7, 12-17 (1962).

Survey of the literature on nucleation, crystal growth and habit, (82 references).

Nakada, I., Growth of anthracene single crystals for scintillator, Oyo Butsuri 30, 560-9 (1961).

Bridgman method.

Nakada, I., The optical properties of anthracene single crystals, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 17, 113-18 (1962).

Grown from the melt by the Bridgman method.

Nassau, K., Application of the Czochralski method to bivalent metal fluorides, J. Appl. Phys. 32, 1820-1 (1961).

Ca, Sr, Ba, Co, and Mn bivalent fluoride single crystals; and trivalent rare earth ions Ce, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb and Yb in CaF_2.

Nassau, K. and Broyer, A. M., Application of Czochralski crystal-pulling technique to high-melting oxides, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 45 [10], 474-78 (1962).

Calcium tungstate, ferrites, rutile and barium titanate.

Nassau, K. and Broyer, A. M., Calcium tungstate: Czochralski growth, perfection, and substitution, J. Appl. Phys. 33 [10], 3064-73 (1962).

Describes the growth, etc. of $CaWO_4$ for laser's. $CaWO_4$ with Nd^{3+}, Pr^{3+}, Ho^{3+}, and Tm^{3+}.

Nassau, K. and Van Uitert, L. G., Preparation of large calcium-tungstate crystals containing paramagnetic ions for maser applications, J. Appl. Phys. 31 [8], 1508 (1960).

Neuhaus, A., Methods and results of modern single-crystal growth, Chem. Ingr. Tech. 28, 155-61 (1956). Translated to English by C. B. Finch, AEC-tr-4663.

Neuhaus, A., Growing of single crystals of mullite, Keram. Z. 9 [8], 438 (1957).

Boule grown in a Verneuil-Neuhaus apparatus, (single crystal of $2Al_2O_3 \cdot SiO_2$).

Neuhaus, A. and Beckmann, H., Structural state of solutions and kinetics of crystal growth in the system $CuCl_2$-H_2O, Fortschr. Mineral. 39, 33-6 (1961).

Neuhaus, A. and Brenner, P., Growth, habit, and color of hydrothermally synthesized ruby, and a metastable Al_2O_3 phase, Fortschr. Mineral. 39, 353 (1961).

A metastable form of $Al_2O_3(Cr_2O_3)$ that is green in color was prepared.

Neuhaus, A. and Richarty, W., Growing of single crystals of mullite and their constitution, Ber. deut. keram. Ges. 35 [4], 108-16 (1958).

Flame fusion.

Newman, R. L. and Goldsmith, N., Vapor growth of gallium arsenide, J. Electrochem. Soc. 108, 1127-30 (1961).

Nielsen, J. W., Improved method for growth of yttrium iron and yttrium gallium garnets, J. Appl. Phys. [Suppl.] 31, 51-52S (1960).

Nielsen, J. W. and Dearbarn, E. F., Growth of single crystals of magnetic garnets, Phys. and Chem. Solids 5 [3], 202-207 (1958).

Nishimura, J. and Tanabe, Y., Synthesis of large CdS and ZnS crystals, J. Phys. Soc. Japan 14 [6], 850-51 (1959).

The method is given.

Nitsche, R., Bolsterli, H. U. and Lichtensteiger, M., Crystal growth by chemical transport reactions. I. Binary, ternary and mixed-crystal chalcogenides, Phys. Chem. Solids 21, 199-205 (1961).

Valuable tool for growing single crystals of many materials that cannot be easily obtained from the melt. ZnS, ZnSe, CdS, CdSe, MnS, SnS, GaSe, AB_2X_4 compounds (A = Zn, Cd, Hg; B = Ga, In; X = S, Se); ZnS, MnS crystals and others were prepared.

Nitschmann, G., Crystal growth in gas containing melts, Z. Krist. 115, 403-12 (1961).

Novoselova, A. V., Babin, V. N. and Gobolev, B. P., Synthesis of single crystals luminophors Zn_2SiO_4(Mn) and $(Zn,Be)_2SiO_4$(Mn), Zh. Neorgan. Khim. 6, 227-8 (1961).

Spectra are given.

Ordway, F., Tricalcium aluminate, Proc. Intern. Symposium Chemistry of Cement, 3rd Symposium, London (1952), pp. 91-119 (1954).

An apparatus is described by means of which single crystals were produced.

Owen, G. E., Corwin, J. F., et al., Physical chemistry of silica transfer and/or diffusion in hydrothermal crystal growth, P.B. Rept. 142225, 25 pp.; U.S. Govt. Research Repts. 32 [4], 509 (1959).

Parker, L., Growth of metal crystals from the vapor phase, (Dissertation Univ. of Maryland), Univ. Microfilms, Order No. 61-4909, 145 pp.; Dissertation Abstr. 22, 2043 (1961).

Parker, R. L. and Kushner, L. M., Growth rates of zinc crystals from the vapor phase, J. Chem. Phys. 35, 1345-8 (1961).

Patek, K., A new method of growing ZnS single crystals by sublimation, Czechoslov. J. Phys. 11, 686-8 (1961).

Sublimation from the vapor phase in a dual-zone furnace.

Patterson, D. A., Controlled atmosphere Kzropoulos growth of alkali single crystals, Rev. Sci. Inst. 33, 831-3 (1962).

Peskovats'kii, S. A., Chernets, A. N., Postogvard, G. I. S. and Oliinik, I. M., Growing of lanthanum ethyl sulfate crystals with gadolinium and cerium ethyl sulfate impurities and their physical properties, Ukr. Fiz. Zh. 7, No. 1, 22-30 (1962).

Petrov, D. A. and Bukhanova, A. A., Crystal growth by the Czochralsik method as affected by the super-cooling of the melt, Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 139, 933-5 (1961).

Petrov, T. G. and Treivus, E. B., Growth of crystals by the temperature-fall method under conditions of free connection of the solution, Kristallografiya 5, 452-8 (1960).

The method is given, and it has been used to produce K alum, KNO_3, $NaBrO_2$, $MnCl_2$, and NaCl.

Pfann, W. G., Technique of zone melting and crystal growing, in Solid State Physics Vol. 4, pp. 423-521, Academic Press, New York (1957).

Poplawsky, R. P., Ferrite crystals using an arc image furnace, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 1616-17 (1962).

Modified floating-zone method.

Preziosi, S., Soden, R. R. and Van Uitert, L. G., Large alkali metal and alkaline earth tungstate and molybdate crystals for resonance and emission studies, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 1893 (1962).

$M^{II}MoO_4$ where M^{II} = Ca, Sr, and Ba; $Na_{0.5}M_{0.5}{}^{III}M^{IV}O_4$ where M^{III} = La, Y, and Gd; and M^{IV} = W and Mo.

Prior, A. C., Vacuum radiation furnace with precise control of temperature gradients for crystal growth by sublimation, J. Sci. Instr. 38, 198-201 (1961).

Recker, K. and Liebertz, J., The preparation and spectra of single crystals of CdF_2 - pure and with trace amounts of rare earths, Naturwissenschaften 49, No. 17, 391-2 (1962).

CdF_2 with 1-2% PrF_3, NdF_3, SmF_3, EuF_3, Dy_2O_3, HoF_3, ErF_3, and TmF_3 as impurities, (infrared and luminescence spectra are given).

Reed, J. W. and Chase, A. B., The unit cell and space group of $2Y_2O_3 \cdot Al_2O_3$, Acta. Cryst. 15, 812 (1962).

Flame fusion single crystal with a 2:1 mol. ratio $Y_2O_3:Al_2O_3$.

Reed, T. B., Growth of refractory crystals using the induction plasma torch, J. Appl. Phys. 32 [12], 2534-35 (1961).

Sapphire, stabilized ZrO_2, and niobium.

Remeika, J.P., Method of growing barium titanate single crystals, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 76 [3], 940-41 (1954).

Remeika, J. P., Growth of single crystal rare earth orthoferrites and related compounds, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78 [17], 4259-60 (1956).

Reynolds, G. F. and Guggenheim, H. J., Crystallization on a seed from fused salt solutions by temperature difference method, J. Phys. Chem. 65, 1655-7 (1961).

$CoFe_2O_4$ from molten Na tetraborate.

Rogers, A. F. and Sperisen, F. J., Americium synthetic emerald, Am. Mineralogist 27, 762-68 (1942).

Made by Carroll F. Chatham up to 1 carat.

Roman, P. and Rittenberg, V., Obtaining high purity silicon single crystals, Electrotechnica (Bucharest) 10, No. 2-3, 41-52 (1962).

Pulling from the melt and zone melting were used. Literature is also reviewed, (27 references).

Rozhdestvenskaya, M. V., $MgO-MnO-Fe_2O_3$ single crystal system synthesized by the method of Verneilles, Fiz. Tverdogo Tela 3, 2346-9 (1961).

Rudness, R. G. and Kebler, R. W., Growth of single crystals of incongruently melting yttrium iron garnet by flame fusion process, J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 43, 17-22 (1960).

Samelson, H., Growth of cubic ZnS single crystals by a chemical transport process, J. Appl. Phys. 33, 1779-83 (1962).

Savitskaya, Ya. S., Gurevich, M. A., Kalabukhova, S. V. and Sitnikova, S. I., Formation of solid solutions in the Y_2O_3-Sc_2O_3 system by the method of thermal decomposition of deposits formed by isomorphic precipitation of yttrium and scandium oxalates, Zh. Neorgon. Khim. 5, 2300-6 (1960).

Schober, R. and Thilo, E., Chemical investigations of silicates: X, topaz, $Al_2SiO_4(F,OH,O)_2$, and its synthesis and a new Al_2O_3 containing fluorine, Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges. 73 [11], 1219-40 (1940).

Schroeder, W., Synthetic preparation of chrysoberyl, Z. Elektrochem. 52 [4], 160-66 (1948).

The method is described.

Shamovskii, L. M., General principles for the selection of the optimum conditions of growing spectrometric scintillators by the Stockbarger method, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 308-15 (1961).

A review.

Sheftal, N. N., Real growth of crystals, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 9-21 (1961).

A review of Russian work, (29 references).

Sherwood, J. N. and Thomson, S. J., Growing of single crystals of anthracene, J. Sci. Instr. 37, 242-5 (1960).

From the melt.

Shiraishi, T., Yamanaka, K. and Kawarada, H., Preparation and some physical properties of cadmium sulfide single crystal, Natl. Tech. Rept. (Matsushita Elec. Ind. Co., Osaka, Japan) 7, 269-79 (1961).

Shoen, H. M. and Van den Bogaerde, J., Crystallization: emphasis is on basics, Ind. Eng. Chem. 54, No. 4, 57-62 (1962).

A review with 51 references.

Shternberg, A. A., Growing of single crystals from the melts by controlled removal of heat, Trudy Vsesoyuz. Nauch.-Issledovatel. Inst. Per'ooptichesk. Mineral. Syr'ya 3, No. 2, 89-93 (1960).

Shternberg, A. A., Kuz'mina, I. P. and Kuznetsov, V. A., The unit for growing single crystals from fusion under pressure, Kristallografiya 7, 334-6 (1962).

Shubnikov, A. V., Klassen-Neklyudova, M. V. and Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V., Physical properties of synthetic corundum, Trudy Inst. Krist. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. No. 8 (1953).

Growth is discussed.

Smakula, A., Growth and perfection of single crystals, in Molecular Science and Molecular Engineering, A. von Hippel (Ed), John Wiley and Sons, New York (1959).

A review of all phases with 230 references.

Smekal, A., Mechanism of crystal growth, The Physics of Powder Metallurgy Symposium, Bayside L. I., New York (1949).

Sobolev, B. P. and Klyagina, I. P., Synthesis and study of single crystals of $(Zn,Be)_2SiO_4$ luminophors, Zh. Neorgan. Khim. 5, 2294-9 (1960).

Stadelmaier, H. H., Growth of single crystals of mixed alkali halides, N. Carolina State Coll. Agr. and Eng., Univ. N. Carolina Dept. Eng. Research Bull. No. 56, 10 pp. (1953).

Stanley, J. M. and Theokritoff, S., Incorporation of impurities in synthetic quartz crystals, Amer. Min. 41, 527-29 (1956).

Of 11 ions added only Al, Ge, Pb, Sn and Ag were incorporated, and only Al and Ge produced good quality crystals.

Stepanov, I. V. and Vasil'eva, M. A., Control of thermal factors in growing optical single crystals, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 233-38 (1961).

As applied to Bridgman, Kyropoulos, and Stockbarger methods.

Stepanov, I. V., Vasil'eva, M. A. and Sheftal, N. N., Effect of the temperature gradient at the crystal-melt boundary on the growth of single crystals, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 239-43 (1961).

Stranski, I. N., Energy levels in crystal growth, Naturwissenschaften 37, 289-96 (1950).

A review with many references.

Sueptitz, P., The distribution of dissolved impurities in AgCl and AgBr single crystals grown from melts, Ann. Physik 9, No. 3-4, 135-54 (1962).

Bridgeman grown crystals with Cd, Zn, Cu, Na, K, Rb and S in AgCl, AgBr, and Ca; and Br in AgCl.

Syromyatnikov, F. V., Effects of different factors on growth of calcite single crystals, Zap. Vses. Mineralog. Obshchestva 90, 697-9 (1961).

Growth of large single crystals is discussed.

Taki, S. and Yamada, K., Influence of iron on the synthesis of rutile single crystals by the flame fusion method, Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi 63, 1847 (1960).

Tarjan, I., Studies of growth of crystals in Hungaria, Rost Kristallov, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Krist. 3, 22-5 (1961).

A review with 27 references.

Timofeeva, V. A., Somepeculiarities of the growth of crystals of ferrites of garnet structure, Kristallografiya 5, 476-7 (1960).

$Y_3Fe_5O_{12}$, $Dy_3Fe_5O_{12}$, $Gd_3Fe_5O_{12}$, $Er_3Fe_5O_{12}$, $Ho_3Fe_5O_{12}$, $Yb_3Fe_5O_{12}$ and $(Y_{1/2}, Nd_{1/2})Fe_5O_{12}$ were grown from the melt using PbO as a solvent.

Timofeeva, V. A. and Voskanyan, R. A., Controlling the conditions of direction of crystallization in growing $Y_3Fe_5O_{12}$ crystals, Kristallagrafiya 6, 796-9 (1961).

Trainor, A. and Bartlett, B. E., Possible mechanism of crystal growth from the melt and its application to the problem of anomalous segregation at crystal facets, Solid State Electron. 2, 106-14 (1961).

Trömel, G., Silicates of the types of nephelite and anorthite, Veröffentl. Kaiser Wilhelm-Inst. Silikatforsch, Berlin-Dahlem 3, 103-31 (1930).

The synthesis of compounds analogous to nephelite and anorthite, and those containing the rare earths in the phase of Al are described. Optical and X-ray data are given for the crystals.

Turnbull, D., The relation between crystallization rate and liquid structure, J. Phys. Chem. 66, 609-13 (1962).

A review with 48 references.

Turovskii, B. M. and Mil'vidskii, M. G., Modelling the process of stirring a melt in the growing of crystals by the Czochralski method, Kristallografiya 6, 759-62 (1961).

Dynamics of stirring were studied.

Van Praagh, G., Hydrothermal synthesis of minerals, Research 1 [10], 458-64 (1948).

All were small size except quartz.

Van Uitert, Le G. G., Growing maser crystals, U.S. Patent 3,003,112; Appl. May 25, 1959.

Single crystals of tungstates of bivalent metals doped with paramagnetic ions of atomic 22-29 and 58-71.

Van Uitert, L. G. and Egerton, L., Bismuth titanate. A ferroelectric, J. Appl. Phys. 32, 959 (1961).

Outlines the growth method of large single crystals of $Bi_4Ti_3O_{12}$.

Van Uitert, L. G. and Soden, R. R., Single crystal tungstates for resonance and emission studies, J. Appl. Phys. 31, 328-30 (1960).

Two classes: [Mg, Zn, Cd, Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, $Cu(WO_4)$]- Monoclinic
and
[Sr, Ba, Pb, $Ca(WO_4)$] - tetragonal which is also isomorphous with $Na_{0.5}R_{0.5}WO_4$ where R is lanthanum, yttrium, or a trivalent rare earth.

The method of the growth of crystals, and color etc. of crystals are discussed.

Waku , S., Method of growing barium titanate single crystals in potassium fluoride flux, Kogyo Kazaku Zasshi 63, 2094-2100 (1960).

Waku , S., Crystal growth of barium titanate single crystals in flux fusion, Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi 64, 1378-87 (1961).

Waku , S., Effect of impurities in barium titanate single crystals, I., Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi 64, 272-82 (1961).

KF flux is grown.

Waku , S., Discussion on the crystal growth of barium titanate single crystal in KF flux fusion, Rev. Elec. Commun. Lab. (Tokyo) 10, Nos. 1-2, 1-19 (1962).

Walker, A. C., Growing piezoelectric crystals, Ceram. Age 56, 19 (1950).

ADP, quartz, and EDT.

Walton, D., Nucleation of vapor deposits, J. Chem. Phys. 37, 2182-8 (1962).

Weart, S. A., United States jewel bearing industry, Ind. Diamond Rev. 12 [135], 27-29 (1952).

Synthetic sapphire plants are described.

Weiher, R. L., Electrical properties of single crystals of indium oxide, J. Appl. Phys. 33 [9], 2834-39 (1962).

Method of growth and structure is discussed also.

Wells, A. F., Crystal growth, Ann. Rept. Progr. Chem. of London Chem. Soc. 43, 62-87 (1947).

West, C. D., Method of growing oriented sections of certain optical crystals, Jour. Optical Soc. Amer. 35 [1], 26-31 (1945).

KBr and KI started on a mica cleavage sheet.

White, E. A. D., A new technique for the production of synthetic corundum, Nature 191, 901-2 (1961).

Grown from PbF_2 solution.

Wickham, D. G., Use of lead pyrophosphate as a flux for crystal growth, J. Appl. Phys., communications, 33 [12], 3597-98 (1962).

Wickham, D. G. and Wold, A., Induction heated pressure vessel for growing oxide single crystals, Rev. Sci. Instr. 32, 566-8 (1961).

Good to 1650°C with oxygen pressures as high as 75 atm.

Wilke, K. Th., Development of crystal growth since 1945, Fortschr. Mineral. 34, 85-150 (1956); Translated by the U.S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Serv., P.B. Rept. 150,547, Appendix A, 93 pp. (1960).

Detailed review 145-1955, all methods; 42 figures, 7 tables, and 234 references with a patent survey.

Yamamoto, M., Temperature distribution in a rod near its solid-liquid interface, at rest or in progress, Oyo. Butsuir 30, 663-71 (1961).

Theoretical but compared to exptl. results on crystals of Bi, In and Sn from melt.

Zerfass, S., Notes on the growth of single crystals from the melt, Ceram. Age 56, 20-27 (1949).

Zerfass, S., Johnson, L. R. and Imber, O., Single crystal growth of scheelite, Phys. Rev. 75 [2], 320 (1949).

Verneuil

The melting point previously unreported is given as 1576° ± 5°C.

Arc imaging furnace used for "growing" crystals, Ceram. News 10 [9], 26 (1961).

Rubies, sapphires and SiC crystals.

Crystal Physics Final Summary Report, Nov. 15, 1959 - Jan. 1, 1961; Technical Report No. 159, MIT Lab. for Insulation Research, Feb., 1961, Contract Nonr. 1841(50), 23 pp.

A variety of organic, inorganic and metal crystals were grown.

Electronic Material Science Laboratory Status Report, Air Force Cambridge Research Center, Bedford, Mass. (Dec., 1959) 197 pp.

Includes the report of research on thermofusion crystal growth of Al_2O_3.

Synthetic Optical Crystals, Bull. Amer. Ceram. Soc. 23 [6], 213-14 (1944).

NASA-Langley, 1964 CR-75